Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofmichiga83meth

3 1833 01716 2592

Gc 977.4 M56L 1918
Methodist Episcopal Church.
Conferences. Michigan.
Minutes of the Michigan
Annual Conference ...

MINUTES

OF THE

MICHIGAN ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church

EIGHTY-THIRD SESSION
JACKSON, MICH., SEPT., 11 - 16, 1918

BISHOP JOSEPH F. BERRY, D. D., L. L. D., President
GEORGE A. BROWN, Secretary

OFFICIAL RECORD

VOLUME XXI NUMBER III PRICE TWENTY-FIVE CENTS

LANSING, MICHIGAN
WYNKOOP HALLENBECK CRAWFORD CO., STATE PRINTERS
1918

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

CONTENTS.

	Page
Conference Roll	329
Conference Rules	333
Conference Officers and Boards	336
Officers of Conference Societies	339
Conference Committees for 1918-1919:	
Standing Committees	340
Special Committees	341
Miscellaneous Assignments	341
Disciplinary Questions	342
Appointments	346
Daily Proceedings	352
Anniversaries and Special Services	368
Reports:	
Of District Superintendents:	
Albion District	370
Big Rapids District	372
Grand Rapids District	373
Grand Traverse District	375
Kalamazoo District	377
Lansing District	379
Niles District	381
Of Standing Committees and Boards:	
Auditing	383
Clark Memorial Home	383
Conference Deaconess Board	384
Conference Board of Home Missions	384
Education	384
Evangelism	385
Finance	385
General Reference and Resolutions	386
Periodicals	386
Reforms	387
Secretary Conference Claimants Endowment Fund	387
Secretary Supply Pastors Endowment Fund	388
Secretary of Transportation	389
Of Special Committees:	
Auditing Plan	389
Endowment Matters	390
Sunday Schools	390
Of Treasurers:	
Conference Treasurer	391
Board of Stewards	391
Board of Trustees	395
Clark Memorial Home	398
Miscellaneous:	
Home Missionary and Church Extension Official Askings	401
Resolution of Laymen's Association on the Centennary	402
Memorial Gifts	402
Plan of Examinations	403
Memoirs:	
John W. Davids	407
Shubael P. Hewett	408
Enoch F. Newell	409
John F. Orwick	410
David E. Wade	411
Mrs. N. L Bray	413
Mrs. Sarah R. Force	414
Mrs. M. A. Oldt	415
Mrs. R. W. Tindall	416
Roll of Deceased Members	417
Conference Sessions	424
Statistical Tables	427

MICHIGAN ANNUAL CONFERENCE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Eighty-Third Session

Jackson

Sept. 11th-16th

1918

Price Twenty-Five Cents

BISHOP JOSEPH F. BERRY, D. D., L. L. D., Pres't

GEORGE A. BROWN, Secretary

BOOK SERVICE

WHEN in search of the best book on a special subject, write us. Our exceptional facilities will be at your disposal, and our inquiry based on expert opinion. There is no charge for this special service other than the usual cost of the book, if furnished.

Any good book will be furnished promptly by the

HOUSE OF GOOD BOOKS

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN

(Founded 1789)

NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO BOSTON
PITTSBURGH DETROIT KANSAS CITY SAN FRANCISCO
PORTLAND, ORE., Salesroom
Order from the nearest Address

Are your sons safe in Detroit?

The
Simpson-Tabernacle Church
Detroit

is equipped to take care of all the interests of

YOUNG MEN

Dormitories — Social Privileges
Social Rooms — Employment Bureau
Shower Baths — Christian surroundings

Notify us when your young men come to Detroit.
We are ready to serve them.

Write

John G. Benson — SIMPSON-TABERNACLE METHODIST CHURCH — Sidney D. Eva
DETROIT, MICH.

25

ALBION COLLEGE

With Unit of Students' Army Training Corps

BEGINNING OCTOBER 1st, 1918

TERMS OF THREE MONTHS EACH

★ ★ ★

Young men 18 years of age and upward who have had a standard High School Course and are physically fit, may be inducted into the S. A. T. C.

Military instruction under officers detailed by the War Department. Academic training in the college proper.

Army pay $30.00 per month. Board, Housing, Uniform, Equipment, Military and Collegiate Instruction FREE to members of the S. A. T. C.

Training in this camp will determine qualifications of young men as officer-candidates and technical experts.

★ ★ ★

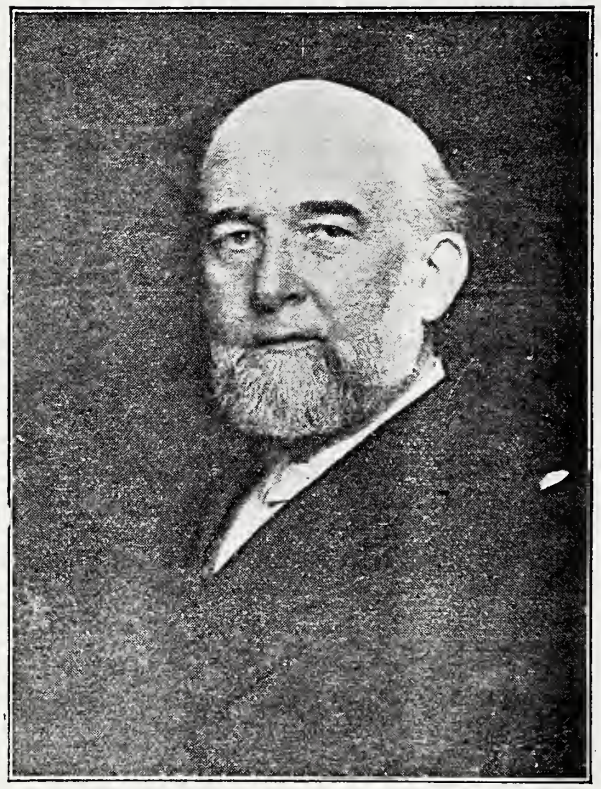
Young women are also urged by the government to go to college. Training for them is important.

Albion has a Department of Domestic Science.

For year book and other information address

SAMUEL DICKIE, President,

ALBION, MICHIGAN.



Jos. F. Berry

CONFERENCE ROLL.

All postoffice addresses are in Michigan unless otherwise stated.
The date is the year of reception into Michigan Conference in full membership or by transfer. *Retired. †Supernumerary.

A

Date. Name. Postoffice.
1918 Ainsworth, Wm. P.....Okemos
1889 *Aler, Levi.....Cross Village
1887 *Allen, James.....35 Hatch Ave. Coldwater.
1895 *Anderson, C. H....Edwardsburg
1893 Armstrong, Edward A St. Johns
1908 *Atchinson, Robert R..Woodland

B

1913 Baker, Ralph A...Bedford, R. D.
1910 Baker, Albert W.. Nortb Star
1901 *Baldwin, Emery A....Weedsport N. Y.
1911 Bancroft, James H.....Berrien Springs.
1866 *Barnes, Doctor F.....Pasadena, Cal., 392 S. Catalonia Ave..
1892 *Barnes, Natban M.....Elkhart, Ind., 1235 S. Main.
1871 *Barnhart, Clinton L....19 Park Place, Coldwater.
1885 *Beach, John C....Bucbanan, R. F. D. No. 1.
1918 Bell, Richard W.....Hesperia
1900 †Beebee, Clark L.....Ithaca
1909 Benedict, Milton.....Rosebush
1917 Benn, William B....Y. M. C. A., Great Lakes, Ill.
1888 *Bennett, Jobn H.....Ada
1899 Biery, John G.....Greenville
1916 Birdsall, Ray V.....Orleans
1906 †Birtch, Dresden E..Centerville
1917 Blackford, O. J.....Jackson
1912 Blewfield, Floyd L....In Army
1889 †Bouck, Elliott.....Portland
1903 Bowerman, J. F.....Holland
1872 *Bray, Nicholas L.....Sault Ste. Marie.
1907 Braund, M. A.....Three Rivers
1878 *Bready, John A.....326 Eureka Ave., Grand Rapids.
1877 *Bready, Robert H..1030 Cbester St., Grand Rapids.
1903 Bretz, John.....Freeport
1896 Brown, Charles A.....McBain
1892 Brown, Cbarles F.....Luther
1907 Brown, George.....Riverdale
1894 Brown, George A.....Lyons
1917 Brown, James A.....Springport R. D.
1893 Brown, Nathan P.....Delton
1903 Brownlow, Thomas G. R., Cadillac.
1917 Broxholm, John W..Mason R. D.
1879 *Buell, George A....316 Sprague Ave., Kalamazoo.
1881 *Buell, J. W.....Grandville
1903 Bulman, Ora F.....Bangor
1912 Burchfield, C. S....Carson City
1883 *Burns, Andrew W.....Albion
1887 *Busbee, A. W..526 Adrian Ave. Jackson.

C.

1878 Callen, Marshall M....Marshall
1916 Candler, Henry.....Charlevoix
1891 †Carman, Alvin O.....Charlotte
1912 Carr, Herbert A.....Sheridan
1913 Carr, Orlow W.....Elsie
1874 *Carrel, Morton D.....Cadillac
1899 Cartland, Albert T...Kalamazoo
1907 Chamberlin, Frank E..Montague
1909 Chapman, William.....Hillsdale
1889 Chase, G. D....Charlotte, R. D.
1888 *Chase, John C....304 Bush St.. Jackson.
1902 Cilley, R. Bert.....Hart
1905 Clapp, Franklin H..Battle Creek
1910 Clemens, John.....Quincy
1904 †Clough, Frederick M....Benton Harbor.
1909 Coates, William J..Army, Y. M. C. A.
1916 Cochrun, Edgar R.....In Army
1873 *Cogshall, Wilbur I..South Haven
1863 *Colby, William M....311 King St. E., Owosso.
1892 *Cole, Walter Z..Moscow, Idabo
1889 Cook, Josepb C..Kalamazoo, 611 Pbelps Ave.
1890 Coors, August H.....Batb
1890 Corbett, Fred W.....Lansing
1897 Cosner, Francis M.....Hastings
1903 †Cottrell, Frank M.....Lansing
1886 Cox, Thomas.....Ludington
1914 Cramer, Floyd H.....Remus
1912 Critcbett, Geo. A..Army Y. M. C. A.
1893 *Cronk, Delos.459 Commonwealth Ave., Detroit.
1907 Cross, Preston A.....Reed City
1917 Crumb, Homer A..Evanston, Ill.

D.

1862 *Daugherty, Myron A.....4872 Osceola St., Denver, Col.
1911 Davis, Charles E..Howard City
1899 Davis, Edwin W.....Clare
1890 DeGraff, John A.....459 Ethel Ave., Grand Rapids.
1882 DeLamarter, Louis.....Lansing
1902 DeVinney, James C..Mt. Pleasant.
1909 Dewey, Leroy L.....Sbepherd
1916 Dewey, E. C.....Centerville
1917 Diehl, W. W.....Albion
1892 *Dietrich, J. C.....E. Lansing

1889 *Dobson, John.....Albion
1917 Donald, Wm. C....Battle Creek, R. D.
1897 *Dorris, J. C..48 E. Grand Highland Park, Detroit.
1903 Doty, William E.....Lansing
1871 *Draper, James.....Hart
1903 Duffey, Mathew W.....Alma
1909 Dunbar, Frederick G..Scottville
1889 Durham, Judson P.....North Muskegon.

E

1889 Eagle, Irving....Hillsdale, R. D.
1879 *Eldred, Albert N....759 Ogden Ave., Benton Harbor.
1909 Ellinger, Henry W.....Sunfield
1912 Elliott, Albert R.....Muskegon
1892 Elmer, W. I.....Muskegon
1911 Emery, Wm. F....Grand Rapids
1892 *Emmons, J. H.....Albion
1917 English, Elbert L..Evanston, Ill.
1908 Esveld, James W.....Fremont
1894 Exner, William A.....Bellaire

F

1896 *Fairbanks. G. K.....Linden
1910 Fallis, Wilfred B.....Schoolcraft
1917 †Fisk, B. T.....Marshall
1908 Fleming, Guy B..Grand Rapids
1878 Floyd, John C..330 Auburn Ave. S. E., Grand Rapids.
1896 Ford, Seldon B.....St. Louis
1898 Fox, Martin L....210 W. Ottawa St., Lansing.
1895 Foy, John W.....Bellevue
1916 Frank, Clinton J.....Army
1896 Freeman, Robert D..Gd. Rapids
1883 French, William P..St. Joseph

G.

1912 Gay, Arthur E.....Union City
1911 Gardner, Martin L.....Coleman
1893 Geiger, Andrew A..Battle Creek
1859 *George, Thomas T..330 Eastern Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids.
1912 George, Floyd E..Battle Creek, 300 Upton Ave.
1881 Golden, Owen J.....Galesburg
1918 Goodenow, Harold E.....Grand Rapids.
1914 Goodrich, Frederick S....Albion
1902 †Goslin, Alfred T.Traverse City, Box 6.
1870 *Goslin, G. W....1901 Vilas St., Madison, Wis.
1877 *Gould, Amos M..725 Clinton St., Kalamazoo.
1871 *Grabam, John....905 Fairmont St., Grand Rapids.
1918 Grattan, Otis R.....Litchfield
1915 *Gray, W. W...Care Y. M. C. A., Denver, Col.
1917 Gregory, John R.....Hastings
1884 *Grosenbaugb, Louis.....Petoskey

H.

1875 *Hallenbeck, John W., 458 Chicago Blvd. Detroit.
1913 Hanson, C. B.....Maple Rapids
1899 Harris, Harley H.....Lawrence
1888 Hart, Alfred F.....Rockford
1892 *Hart, John W....Whittier, Cal.
1913 Harwood, Franklin.....Barryton
1902 Hayward, John W..Cedar Springs
1915 Headley, Shirley J.....Gladwin
1917 Hice, Emor.....Pennfield
1871 *Hickey, George S..67 King St., Detroit.
1907 Hilburn, Joel.....Athens
1903 Hill, William T.....Scotts
1893 Hoag, Clarence E..Grand Rapids
1896 Holden, Charles W.....Leroy
1917 Hollidge, Bert....710 Kennedy Jackson.
1914 Howell, Clarence V.....Boston, Mass.
1908 Hoyt, Myron E.....East Jordan
1896 *Huff, Paul D....Lansing, 1118 Eureka St.
1910 Hurd, W. Wallace.....Jackson

I.

1902 Irwin, William H.....Sparta

J.

1901 *Jenkins, Nimrod F.....Bellaire
1917 †Jenne, Theron.....Jerome
1906 Jensen, James M.....Wayland
1907 Jerrett, William M. P..Lowell
1913 Johnson, H. B.....Edmore
1915 Johns, A. Raymond.....Albion
1915 †Jones, Wm. .....Bath
1882 *Jones, Charles W.....Wayland
1914 Jordan, Grant L.....Marcellus

K.

1883 *Keillor, Alexander R....121 E. Cedar St., Boyne City.
1909 Kelsey, Charles H.....Homer
1908 Kendall, Charles J.....Fulton
1903 Kendall, Nelson H.....Farwell
1898 Kendrick, William F., Kalamazoo.
1897 Kennedy, Hugh .....Albion
1889 *Kenyon, Luther B., 419 W. Lovett St., Charlotte.
1888 *Killeen, George....2201 Ave. A., Flint.
1913 Kinney, S. Floyd.....Wacousta
1893 King, D. D.....Lake Odessa
1904 Kitzmiller, Walter R....Climax
1903 Kruse, Charles J..Traverse City

L.

1915 Lacy, Decatur N.....704 E. Porter, Albion.
1897 Laity, Thomas....Grand Ledge
1881 Lamport, Warren W..Frankfort
1905 Large, Samuel W.....Evart
1904 Lathrop, John R. T....826 Eggleston Ave., Kalamazoo.
1895 Leamon, Thomas H...Cassopolis
1901 Lee, David R....1717 Gale Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
1886 *Lennox, Lambert E.....Benton Harbor.
1890 Lewis, Edward G.....Niles
1913 Lewis, Elwin K.....Middleville
1915 Liddicoat, Henry.....Leslie
1918 Lightfoot, LeRoy..Ceresco. R. D.
1911 Lord, Roy C.....Mendon
1883 *Lumber, Edwin C.....Bay City 211 N. Sherman St.
1889 †Lutber, Alex T..Lincoln Hosp. Rochelle, Ill.

M.

1916 Manning, Wallace P.....Albion
1900 Manning, Lewis H.....Muskegon
1909 *Mann, William L.....Ravenna
1870 *Marsh, Norman D.....317 John St., Charlotte.
1889 Martin, Dempster D.....Albion
1891 Mather, Elbert O.....Buchanan
1881 *Matbews, L. S..Ridgley, Maryland.
1880 Maveety, Patrick J..220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
1896 Maxwell, George W..Grand Haven
1910 Maybew, Elihu.....Stanton
1912 Maynard, Floyd R.....Vicksburg
1916 McCombe, C. Jeffares....Benton Harbor.
1908 McCune, Newell A..East Lansing
1886 MacGregor, Richard S..Portland
1912 Mead, Lloyd.....Potterville
1899 Meader, Robert E..Traverse City
1909 Merrill, Ray W.....Boyne City
1912 *Millar, Geo. B.....Saugatuck
1918 Millard, R. M....Eaton Rapids
1894 *Miller, Hale H....828 N. Monterey St., Alhambra, California
1918 Miller, Robert S.....Mosherville
1870 *Mills, B. S.....Freesoil
1906 Minor, Irving W..Traverse City
1894 *Morris, Arthur J.....Freeland
1884 Mosher, William P....Mancelona
1873 *Mount, George L..209 Summit St., Ypsilanti.
1898 Mumford, Arthur W...Perrinton

N.

1888 Nagler, August F.....Dowagiac
1915 Nagler, Arthur W..Evanston, Ill.
1891 Nease, Charles.....Vermontville
1893 *Newcomer, John C.....Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
1911 †Nickel, Frederick W....Hanover
1915 Niemann, A. F.....Marengo
1891 Niles, Fred L.....North Adams
1913 Niles, Leo B.....Bronson
1910 Norton, Pbillip R.....Belding

O.

1873 *Oden, John R..6325 Fountain Ave., Hollywood, Los Angeles.
1883 *Odlum, George A..630 55th St., Vancouver, B. C.
1918 Oldt, W. B.....Manistee
1903 Oldt, Maynard A....Three Oaks
1917 Osborne, Geo. A...Breckenridge
1910 Ostrom, Charles.....Pierson
1915 Oughton, Chas.....Concord

P.

1895 Palmatier, Cbarles H.....Colon
1917 Parks, Burton C....Constantine
1911 Parshall, Reuben C.....Army
1890 *Pattison, LeRoy N..532 Packard St., Ann Arbor.
1895 Peatling, Josepb B..South Haven
1897 Phelps, William H.....Lansing
1907 Phillips, Wade S...Hubbardston
1892 Pinckard, James B....Greenville
1913 Plews, George W.....Army
1916 Pohly, Wm. Y.....Asbley
1904 Pollock, Cecil E.....Coloma
1894 Potter, Herbert L.....Allegan
1871 *Potts, James H.....Detroit 341 Vicksburg Ave.
1917 Prescott, W. Ray.....At School
1913 Preston, Arthur J....Lake City
1886 Puffer, William M....Big Rapids

Q

1897 Quant, Henry R. E.....Mason

R.

1913 Rayle, J. H.....Elk Rapids
1895 *Reed, David E..Albion, 1104 E. Porter St.
1896 *Ricbtmyer, Lorin P.....Albion
1896 *Riddick, Isaac H.....Albion
1878 *Riebl, Daniel C....Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 313 S. 2nd Ave.
1884 *Riley, Thomas.....Lansing
1904 Risley, Carl S.....Plainwell
1886 Robinson, George S....Jackson
1893 †Robinson, William A.....East Lansing.
1911 Robinson, William D..Middleton
1912 Robinson, Leroy T.....Harbor Springs.
1908 Rochelle, James W.....Hanover
1903 Rood, Dwight A.....Copemish
1891 Rood, Harry L.....Kent City
1863 *Rork, William W..1546 Sberman St., Grand Rapids.
1889 Rowland, William D..Gobleville

S.

1915 Saunders, R. E.....Eagle
1914 Schlueter, Fred J.....Mulliken
1906 Seipp, Carl.....DeWitt
1891 Sheehan, John W.....Petoskey
1916 Sheneman, Gaylord C..Rockford, R. D.
1908 Showerman, Roy E.....Shelby
1897 Simmons, Arthur W..Bannister
1890 *Sinclair, Edgar L..Coats Grove
1890 Skinner, Howard D.....Jackson, 902 Greenwood Ave.
1870 †Skinner, Irving H....802 King Ave., San Diego, Cal.
1895 Slee, Robert J.....Ionia
1898 Slee, William W.....Sturgis
1913 Smitb, Edward T.....Marion
1887 *Smith, Albert..110 E. Hastings St., Grand Rapids.
1917 Smith, Walter H.....Augusta
1917 Smith, Elmer K....Lansing, R. D. 4.
1918 Spence, Frederick.....Jackson
1903 Sprague, Elmer E.....Kalkaska
1917 Stanton, J. W.....Northport
1871 *Stark, John K..Grand Rapids
1882 Steffe, Jacob W.....Newaygo
1891 Stepbens, Alfred A.....Ithaca
1888 Stewart, A. K..Englewood, Col.
1903 *Streeter, Douglas....320 White St., Flint.
1914 Strong, Herbert R....Shepardsville.

T.

1874 *Tanner, Edward A.....Otsego
1898 Taylor, Frank M....Kalamazoo
1890 Taylor, William A.....Decatur
1885 Tench, Edwin.....Leonidas
1912 Thies, Cbas. E.....Manton
1892 *Thompson, Herbert W....Leslie
1879 Tbompson, W. Henry.....243 Maple Ave., Edgewood, Pittsburgb, Pa.

1916 Thurston, Frederick M...Grand Rapids, 600 Turner St.
1887 *Tindall, Richard W.....Grand Rapids, 1546 Sherman.
1871 *Treadgold, Elight...Forest, Can.
1890 *Trewin, Samuel.....Cherryvale, Kan.
1890 Trott, Arthur.....Paw Paw
1894 †Tuttle, N. S....Ionia, R. D. 2

V.

1871 *Valentine, Julius S...St. Johns
1883 *Van DeWalker, Freeman A.... Camden, N. Y.
1881 *Varion, George.....Elsie
1908 Vaughan, Elmer.....Waldron
1889 Vickers, John W.....Muskegon Heights.

W.

1911 Wade, Benjamin F.....Sanford
1902 Wade, Herbert V.....1112 N. Cedar St., Lansing.
1904 Walker, Harry E.....1142 Cass Ave. S., Grand Rapids.
1903 Walker, Quinton.....St. Joseph
1908 Wallis, Abraham W.....Martin
1873 *Ward, Duncan M.....18 Lincoln Ave., Pontiac.
1903 Way, Alfred.....Charlotte
1916 Wearne, R. D.....Burr Oak
1892 Weldon, Ira T.....Grandville
1895 Westbrook, James H..Caledonia
1914 Whaley, Clare A.....Jonesville
1892 Wheeler, Clark S..415 Elm St., Big Rapids.
1874 *White, J. W.....Constantine
1874 *Wigle, Eli.....Grand Rapids
1893 *Wilkes, Joseph..Millbrook, Ont.
1913 Willits, John C....Grand Rapids
1889 Williams, A. S.....Ganges
1876 *Wilson, Isaiah....1127 Race St., Kalamazoo.
1891 *Wood, Ernest W.....Alanson
1894 Wooton, J. Ralph.....Ovid
1906 Wright, George E.....Otsego
1913 Wright, Frank G.....Alto
1887 Wright, Robert A....Coldwater
1898 Wylie, Herbert E.....Holton

Y.

1904 Yinger, George D.....Nashville
1897 Yost, Richard E.....Lawton
1916 Youngs, B. J.....Woodland

Z.

1896 Zedler, John.....Albion

Full members, 334.

PROBATIONERS.

Alexander, John W.....Allen
Belch, W. J. C.....Reading
Berry, Delphos L.....Saranac
Bowker, James.....Jerome
Culver, Mearl C.....Madison, N. J.
Dean, Ralph M.....Army
Eley, Wilfred.....Pellston
Forman, Leander G.....Montgomery
Hahn, Byron A.....Hersey
Harrison, Samuel J.....School
Jacobs, Charles A.....Vandalia
McDonald, Gordon.....Pokagon
Mitts, Raymond C.....Beaverton
Niemann, Rheinhardt E.....School
Niles, Stanley B.....Army
Ragan, Samuel A.....Navy
Raymer, Robert G.....School
Reakes, S. A. P.....Evanston, Ill.
Stanford, Geo. P.....Army
Swem, Blucher B.....Cadillac, R. D.
Thornton, Hubert L.....At School
Vane, Edson F.....Alden
Webb, Vincent C.....Army

Probationers, 23.

SUPPLIES.

Name.	Postoffice.
Addington, C. C.	Casnovia
Avery, Theo. A.	Crystal Valley
Babcock, C. N.	Benden
Badgeley, G. P.	Hopkins
Ballard, J. G.	Whitneyville
Billingham, E. R.	New Buffalo
Bateman, J. C.	Morley
Black, J. M.	Coldwater, R. D.
Brooks, Samuel	Boyne Falls
Buege, A. A.	Ferry
Buttleman, J. H.	White Cloud
Carter, Geo.	Alba
Chase, C. W.	Mesick
Chatfield, W. W.	Hope
Clark, E. E.	Fife Lake
Clemons, T. J.	Ashton
Cornelius, J. H.	Gladwin
Crawford, D. C.	Palo
Ellsworth, A. L.	Comstock
Fisher, G. T.	Ionia, R. D. 6
Ford, E. E.	Millbrook
Gerry, Geo. H.	Welston, R. D.
Hall, N. A.	Osseo
Harris, Geo. F.	Big Rapids
Haskins, Wm.	Sears
Hewett, Chas. W.	Ellsworth
Hoffman, H. E.	Williamsburg
Holmes, L. E.	Mt. Pleasant, R. D.
Houston, Robert	Tekonsha
Howard, Russell	Mosherville
Howe, Phillip	Charlevoix, R. D.
Ives, Roy I.	Eaton Rapids, R. D.
Jenkins, C. S.	Crystal Lake
Jenne, A. F.	Sherman
Johns, Chas. H.	Gallen
Koons, E. M.	Wexford
Krueger, Floyd	Alma
Lahr, P. D.	Ionia, R. D. 2
Lawrence, R. M.	Horton
Longdon, W. C.	Kalamazoo
McCreery, A. J.	Evart, R. D.
McGinnis, J. B.	Coral
Miles, L. D.	Stevensville
Morrison, J. R.	Hartford, R. D.
Oviatt, A. M.	Winn
Palmer, Wm. C.	Old Mission
Parmeter, O. C.	Levering
Parsons, A. C.	Coopersville
Phillips, C. G.	Sherwood
Phillips, J. G.	Homer, R. D.
Pigeon, Samuel	Bradley

Price, L. E.....Lake View
Pritchard, N. A.....Freesoil
Ragan, W. E.....Empire
Rice, Thos.....Spring Arbor
Rublngh, Henry.....Arcadia
Ruley, J. A.....Bath
Satterlee, Claude W.....Whitehall
Schlueter, C. L.....Alamo
Shaw, B. S.....Pentwater
Shepard, Elick.....Grawn
Shumaker, J. W.....Bear Lake
Simonds, E. A.....Kingsley
Smlth, W. E.....Vermontville, R. D.
Spence, A. F.....Stanwood
Swlft, W. E.....Olivet
Thompson, Geo. L.....Weidman
Thompson, Alfred.....Girard
Todd, W. M.....Douglass
Tower, L. L.....Alto, R. D.
Van Camp, C. A.....Berlin
Wagley, Amos.....Stittsville
Walker, Harry H....Big Rapids, R. D.
Whitney, Leroy.....Ludington, R. D.
Williams, H. A.....Walkerville
Wood, E. E.....Frontier
Wright, T. H.....Wheeler
Wright, C. H.....White Pigeon
Wynne, A. E.....Fennville

Supplies, 79.

CONFERENCE RULES.

Rule 1. The rules of the General Conference shall be the rules of this Conference in so far as they are applicable to the proceedings of an Annual Conference and in so far as they do not conflict with our printed rules.

2. The Conference shall meet at 8:30 a. m., spending 30 minutes in devotional exercises, and adjourn at 12:00 p. m., but may alter the time of meeting at its discretion.

3. The Secretary shall keep a Journal of the Conference proceedings which he shall cause to be published in the Annual Minutes, and when so published it shall be the official Journal of this Conference. He shall edit all matters for publication in the minutes except the statistics, and shall make contracts for the publication thereof for the next Annual Conference or Quaddennium as in his judgment may seem best. He shall have charge of the Journal and Conference files, and forward them to the seat of the next Annual Conference. He shall be the custodian of the ancient documents of the Conference. Through a Financial Assistant he shall receive the money for publishing the Minutes and for Conference Expenses, pay such bills therefrom and file a report at the ensuing session of the Conference.

The Secretary shall furnish to the Statistician, on the same day it is adopted full information concerning any action taken by the Conference affecting the statistics or work of the statistician.

4. The President shall appoint all committees not otherwise ordered by the Conference but any member may decline serving on more than one committee at the same time.

5. All motions and resolutions introduced by any member shall be reduced to writing, if the President, Secretary, or any member requests it.

6. Any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover with the consent of the second at any time before the decision or amendment.

7. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, or more than five minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference, nor shall any person speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

8. It shall be in order to move that the question shall be taken without further debate on any measure pending before the Conference except in cases where character or Conference relations are involved, and if sustained by a two-thirds vote, the question shall be so taken.

9. No motion, resolution or report of committee shall be laid on the table until the mover or introducer be allowed to speak on the question.

10. All committees whose reports are to be printed in the minutes shall present their reports in writing to the Secretary.

11. All candidates for readmission, for admission on trial, for admission on credentials from other churches, for admission into full membership, and for recognition of orders shall be required to appear before the Conference Board of Examiners which shall also be the Committee on Ministerial Qualification, and furnish such information as may be desired, touching their general qualifications for the ministry.

12. Conference visitors shall be allowed fifteen minutes in which to address the Conference. District Superintendents reports shall be limited to fifteen minutes, and reports of committees, except the Board of Stewards, to five minutes.

13. In the distribution of Conference Claimants' Funds, the action of the Board of Stewards shall be final. Provided, that in case the claimant is dissatisfied with the action of the Board, he or she may appeal to the Conference.

14. The Stewards shall give a general report of their work to the Conference, and furnish the Conference Secretary for publication in the minutes answers to disciplinary questions Nos. 31 and 32. Widows of deceased ministers who have never traveled with their husbands may be temporary claimants, and shall be referred to the Board of Stewards, who shall decide each case from year to year.

15. The Stewards shall announce the time and place that allowances may be received by claimants. Allowances not called for personally shall be sent to claimants by mail or authorized messenger.

16. The Conference shall annually elect the Chairman of the Board of Stewards on nomination of said Board; and he shall be ex-officio the Assistant Secretary for Conference Claimants and a member of the Committee on Memoirs.

17. No member of this conference shall be placed in the retired relation except as hereinafter provided until he shall have served at least 35 years in the effective relation in some one or more annual or mission conferences, and shall have reached the age of 60 years; or shall have served 30 years in the effective relation in some one or more annual or mission conferences and shall have reached the age of 65 years.

Provided however, if because of ill health of himself or family he can not longer do effective work, and evidently should be retired in justice to all interests concerned, the conference may grant the retired relation by a two-thirds vote of all present and voting.

The exceptions to this rule recommended by the Board of Conference

Relations shall be announced on Friday morning and voted on Saturday morning of each conference session.

18. After consultation with the district superintendents and the Board of Stewards it shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Board of Stewards and the Secretary of the District Superintendents to estimate the total amount to be apportioned for Conference Claimants. This total to be equitably divided among the districts, subject to the approval of the annual conference. This apportionment to the District to be published in the minutes.

Further it shall be the duty of the District Superintendents each to send to the Statistician for publication in the minutes their apportionments to the several charges on their districts.

19. The meeting of the Corporate Conference shall be the special order for 10 o'clock a. m. on the third day of the Conference session.

20. All applications for special collections to be apportioned to the charges in the Conference shall be referred to the Finance Committee.

21. There shall be elected each year by the Conference a Nominating Committee one for each district which shall nominate the Standing Committees for the next ensuing Conference session. All other nominations shall be made by the Board of District Superintendents, unless otherwise ordered by the Conference.

22. The executive session of the Conference shall be held on Thursday of the Conference session at 11 o'clock and the Conference may order an executive session at any time by a two-thirds vote.

23. The Memorial Service for deceased members of the Conference and the deceased supply Pastors and the deceased wives of preachers shall be the special order for the first day of the conference session, immediately following the devotional exercises and the organization of the conference.

24. At each session of this conference, the men graduated from the course of study at the previous session shall constitute a corps of ushers to serve the President, the District Superintendents, and the body of the conference under the direction of a Sergeant at Arms who shall be elected at the beginning of each regular session on nomination by the Nominating Committee.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS AND BOARDS.

President.

Bishop Joseph F. Berry, D. D., LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Secretary.

George A. Brown, Lyons, Mich.

Assistant Secretaries.

J. R. Wooton. P. R. Norton. C. J. Kruse. M. E. Hoyt.

Assistant Secretary for Conference Claimants.

J. B. Peatling, South Haven, Mich.

Statistician.

H. B. Johnson, Edmore, Mich.

Assistant Statisticians.

A. R. Elliott, G. E. Wright, A. J. Preston, W. B. Fallis, E. T. Smith, L. B. Niles, R. E. Saunders, S. F. Kinney.

Treasurer.

C. S. Risley, Plainwell, Mich.

Assistant Treasurers.

H. E. Walker, D. A. Rood, P. A. Cross, M. A. Oldt, G. C. Sheneman, W. S. Phillips, F. S. Cramer.

Biographical Secretary.

O. F. Bulman, Bangor, Mich.

Secretary of Transportation.

Roy C. Lord, Mendon, Mich.

District Transportation Secretaries.

Albion, Bert Hollidge.
Big Rapids, S. W. Large.
Grand Rapids, G. C. Sheneman.
Grand Traverse, C. E. Thies.
Kalamazoo, J. W. Foy.
Lansing, W. S. Phillips.
Niles, C. H. Kelsey.

District Missionary Secretaries.

Albion, C. A. Whaley.
Big Rapids, J. C. DeVinney.
Grand Rapids, J. F. Bowerman.
Grand Traverse, W. A. Exner.
Kalamazoo, A. T. Cartland.
Lansing, G. D. Yinger.
Niles, C. Jeffares McComb.

Board of Trustees.

For three years—W. P. French, W. I. Cogshall, John Graham.
For two years—R. E. Meader, C. S. Wheeler, W. F. Kendrick.
For one year—W. M. Puffer, E. G. Lewis, M. M. Callen.
President, M. M. Callen. Secretary—R. E. Meader.
Vice-President—W. P. French Treasurer—Clare Gibson, Kalamazoo.
Field Secretary—Louis DeLamarter.
Investment Committee—M. M. Callen, John Graham, E. G. Lewis.
Advisory Members—M. J. Bigelow, E. J. Phelps; Secretary of Committee, Louis DeLamarter.

Board of Stewards.

Chairman, J. B. Peatling.

Secretary—F. G. Dunbar. Treasurer—George E. Wright.
To expire 1919—W. M. P. Jerrett, E. E. Sprague, George D. Yinger, H. H. Harris.
To expire in 1920—A. E. Gay, Wm. Chapman, F. G. Dunbar, O. F. Bulman.
To expire in 1921—George E. Wright, John Clemens, J. F. Bowerman, P. A. Cross.

Board of Conference Relations.

Chairman—Louis DeLamarter. Secretary—H. L. Potter.
To expire in 1919—Louis DeLamarter, H. L. Potter, W. W. Lamport.
To expire in 1920—I. T. Weldon, P. J. Maveety, E. A. Armstrong.
To expire in 1921—N. L. Bray, W. I. Cogshall, R. A. Wright.

Board of Examiners.

Chairman—Charles Nease. Secretary—J. R. Wooton.
Registrar—F. H. Clapp.

A. F. Nagler.
C. E. Hoag.
Alfred Way.
R. A. Wright..
W. H. Irwin.
John Zedlar.
M. L. Fox.
L. L. Dewey.
P. R. Norton.
L. H. Manning.
J. B. Pinckard.
J. C. DeVinney.
N. A. McCune.
R. J. Slee.
S. W. Large.
D. N. Lacy.
J. C. Willits.
A. T. Cartland.
E. A. Armstrong.

Conference Deaconess Board.

To expire 1919—Charles Nease, Edwin Stokoe, Mrs. J. C. Rickenbaugh.
To expire 1920—G. B. Fleming, John W. Wilson, Mrs. Walter Shultus.
To expire 1921—J. C. Floyd, F. M. Thurston, Mrs. F. C. Steglich.

Board of Trustees of Clark Memorial Home.

Emily J. Clark, Anna Bissell, J. C. Floyd, Marshall Cook, Elvin Swarthout, John C. Gulliford, L. L. Skillman, L. H. Manning, Edwin Stokoe.

Board of Education.

Albion District—Samuel Dickie, E. E. Horner, Eaton Rapids.
Big Rapids District—P. A. Cross, M. A. Cobb, Mt. Pleasant.
Grand Rapids District—L. H. Manning, M. L. Cook, Hastings.
Grand Traverse District—R. W. Merrill, C. L. Smith, Petoskey.
Kalamazoo District—W. F. Kendrick, D. B. Waldo, Kalamazoo.
Lansing District—M. L. Fox, R. A. Hawley, Ionia.
Niles District—E. G. Lewis, A. H. Hiller, Buchanan.

Board of Foreign Missions.

The District Superintendents. The District Missionary Secretaries.
The District Epworth League Presidents.

Robert Baldwin, Albion; Mrs. W. A. Foote, Jackson; C. C. Barnes, Big Rapids; V. R. Davy, Evart; J. H. Lee, Muskegon; C. P. Foote, Grand Rapids; F. H. Stone, Manistee; Mrs. W. H. White, Boyne City; L. C. Wright, Kalamazoo; J. E. Fox, Kalamazoo; Carl Washburn, Alma; Mrs. O. M. Pearl, Elsie, R. D.; W. P. Harvey, Benton Harbor; A. A. Worthington, Buchanan.

Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

The District Superintendents.

A. R. Johns, Albion; W. M. Puffer, Big Rapids; A. M. Fleischauer, Reed City; W. I. Elmer, Muskegon; J. C. Ketcham, Hastings; J. H. Rayle, Elk Rapids; I. E. Ewing, Harbor Springs; A. A. Geiger, Battle Creek; Jacob Kindleberger, Kalamazoo; M. L. Fox, Lansing; A. N. Lawrason, Quincy; John W. Sheehan, Petoskey; Frank B. Moore, Coldwater; Jacob Hummelberger, Lansing.

Board of Church Location.

Albion District—H. D. Skinner, F. L. Niles, C. R. Wallace, S. J. Gier, E. E. Page.
Big Rapids District—M. L. Gardner, Thomas Cox, E. W. Davis, J. C. Holdon, C. W. Campbell, B. I. Webster.
Grand Rapids District—A. E. Hart, L. T. Weldon, J. C. Willits, L. T. Wilmarth, H. E. Morton, George Towner.
Grand Traverse District—D. A. Rood, W. W. Lamport, Clyde Cole, G. E. Whitney, J. W. Mathewson, C. J. Kruse.
Kalamazoo District—J. W. Foy, H. L. Potter, C. E. Boys, George Lukins, R. C. Balch, W. F. Kendrick.

Lansing District—H. V. Wade, E. O. Izant, W. H. French, J. M. Preston, R. S. McGregor, M. W. Duffey.

Niles District—T. H. Leamon, B. C. Parks, R. E. Dean, C. G. Clark, W. W. Newman, A. F. Nagler.

Board of Sunday Schools.

The District Superintendents.

Ministers—P. A. Cross, W. M. P. Jerrett, C. J. Kruse, W. W. Hurd, W. J. Coates, E. C. Dewey, George Osborn.

Laymen—W. J. McKone, Jackson; W. J. Percival, Evart; Archie McCrea, Muskegon; W. J. McCune, Petoskey; R. W. Cooper, Lansing; George Collins, Coldwater; C. R. Sylvester, Battle Creek.

Board of Temperance and Prohibition.

Ministers—W. W. Slee, E. Mayhew, I. T. Weldon, I. W. Minor, G. E. Wright, R. A. Wright, M. E. Hoyt.

Laymen—W. E. Geddis, Charlotte; Fred Van De Mark, Cadillac; H. G. Beneway, Middleville; A. E. Bowerman, Kalkaska; W. A. Sheldon, Kalamazoo; Samuel Rhodes, Lansing; W. W. Fisher, Watervliet.

OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE SOCIETIES.

Conference Historical Society.

President—W. W. Lamport. Vice-President—L. DeLamarter.
Secretary—W. P. Mosher. Treasurer—Isaiah Wilson.

Veterans of the Cross Fellowship.

President—N. L. Bray. Vice-President—G. W. Goslin. Chaplain—G. A. Buell. Secretary-Treasurer—G. L. Mount.

Ministers Wives Association.

President—Mrs. H. R. E. Quant. First Vice-President—Mrs. W. J. Coates. Second Vice-President—Mrs. James A. Brown. Secretary, Mrs. Quinton Walker. Treasurer—Mrs. W. D. Rowland.

Local Preachers Association.

President—D. C. Crawford. Secretary—A. C. Parsons. Treasurer—L. E. Holmes.

Trustees—

Term to expire 1919: C. E. Maltman, A. E. Wynne.
Term to expire 1920: O. C. Parmeter, A. M. Oviatt.
Term to expire 1921: J. H. Cornelius, C. W. Chase, W. E. Ragan.

Vice Presidents—
Chas. Hayward, Edson Simonds, G. T. Fisher, A. E. Wynne, George Carter, Jesse Burdge, Charles Wright.

Stewards—
G. T. Fisher, C. S. Jenkins, L. E. Holmes, Wm. Haskin, J. H. Cornelius, W. M. Todd, Charles Schlueter.

Laymen's Association.

President—J. C. Ketchum, Hastings. Vice-President—W. J. McCune, Petoskey. Secretary-Treasurer—James B. Field, Jackson.
District Representatives—Albion, E. E. Horner; Big Rapids, G. W. Van Lane; Grand Rapids, L. Wilmarth; Grand Traverse, L. L. Tyler; Kalamazoo, E. A. Soar; Lansing, J. W. Preston; Niles, A. H. Hiller.

Secretary Lay Electoral Conference.

James B. Field, Jackson, Mich.

Women's Home Missionary Society.

President—Mrs. Grace H. Peck, Kalamazoo.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. F. A. Hall, Grand Rapids.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ida May Markham, Grand Rapids.
Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas Ray, Manistee.

Women's Foreign Missionary Society.

President—Mrs. F. H. Clapp, Battle Creek.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. W. Scidmore, Three Rivers.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Thompkins, Boyne City.
Treasurer—Miss Lillian Phelps, Kalamazoo.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES FOR 1919.

Standing Committees.

Army Chaplains—Alfred Way, W. J. Coates, Frank M. Taylor.
Conference Claimants—G. D. Robinson, S. W. Large, E. E. Sprague.
Conference Auditor—G. B. Fleming. Assistants: G. Yinger, J. F. Bowerman, H. W. Ellinger, R. E. Showerman, L. T. Robinson, J. H. Rayle, R. A. Baker.
Education—Ministerial Members of the Board of Education.
Epworth League—E. C. Dewey, R. D. Wearne, P. Ray Norton.
Evangelism—A. A. Geiger, R. S. McGregor, O. J. Golden.

Finance—G. W. Maxwell, J. C. Cook, C. E. Thies.
General Reference and Resolution—C. E. Hoag, T. G. R. Brownlow, Franklin Harwood.
Memoirs—E. A. Armstrong, A. E. Gay, A. A. Stephans.
Periodicals—John W. Sheehan, G. D. Yinger, F. E. George.
Public Worship—Pastors and District Superintendent where Conference is Held.
Reforms—C. J. Kruse, G. B. Fleming, P. A. Cross.
State Institutions—R. J. Slee, H. V. Wade, O. J. Blackford.
Statistical Blanks—Conference Secretary, Treasurer and Statistician.
Social Service—E. G. Lewis, F. M. Thurston, C. Jeffares McCombe.
Sergeant-at-Arms—Floyd R. Maynard.

Special Committees.

Marriage License and Divorce Legislation—M. M. Callen, W. I. Cogshall, H. L. Potter, M. L. Fox, W. H. Phelps.
Legislation Relative to Taxing Benevolent Bequests—M. L. Fox, J. C. Floyd, W. I. Cogshall, F. Emery Tuttle, W. H. French.

Miscellaneous Assignments.

Trustees of Albion College—M. L. Fox, M. L. Cook, until 1921. E. N. Parsons, Hugh Kennedy, until 1920. A. R. Johns, E. J. Phelps, until 1919.
Trustees Northwestern University—E. A. Armstrong until 1920. J. C. Floyd until 1919.
Visitors to Albion College—P. A. Cross, Quinton Walker.
Visitors to Boston University—Alfred Way, L. H. Manning.
Visitors to Drew Seminary—F. H. Clapp, C. J. Kruse.
Visitors to Garret Biblical Institute—W. H. Phelps.
Visitor to Goucher College—C. E. Hoag.
Advisory Council to the Wesleyan Guild—J. C. Floyd, Hugh Kennedy.
Representatives in the Michigan Federation of Churches—W. H. Phelps, J. R. T. Lathrop.
Trustees State Anti-Saloon League—G. S. Robinson, C. E. Hoag.
Delegates to National Anti-Saloon League Convention—W. W. Slee, A. T. Cartland.

DETROIT AREA HEADQUARTERS.

520 Penobscot Building, Detroit, Mich.

Theodore S. Henderson, Resident Bishop.

Department Evangelism and Community Service—John G. Benson, Area Superintendent.

Department Missions—Howard A. Musser, Area Superintendent.

Department Rural Church—W. W. Diehl, Area Superintendent.

Department Sunday Schools—Peter F. Stair, Area Superintendent.
Department Young People's Work—George F. Durgin, Area Superintendent.

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.

1. **Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?**
   It is.

2. **Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?**
   W. J. C. Belch (Probation), Detroit; W. A. Burnett, Holston; Fred L. Farley, North West, Kansas; H. E. Goodenow, Detroit; O. R. Grattan, Missouri; Walter H. Smith, Detroit; M. R. Millard, Holston; Wm. P. Ainsworth, Detroit; W. B. Oldt, Rock River; Richard W. Bell, Northern Minnesota.

3. **Who have been Readmitted?**
   None.

4. **Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?**
   Fred W. Corbett, Congregational Assn.

5. **Who have been Received on Trial?**
   (a) **In Studies of First Year.**
   John W. Alexander, James Bowker, Byron A. Hahn, Charles A. Jacobs, Stanley B. Niles, Blucher B. Swem, Vincent C. Webb.
   (b) **In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule.**
   None.

6. **Who have been Continued on Trial?**
   (a) **In Studies of First Year.**
   Ralph M. Dean, (17); Leander G. Foreman, (17), Raymond C. Mitts, (17); Reinhardt E. Nieman, (17); Samuel L. Ragan, (17).
   (b) **In Studies of Second Year.**
   Wilfred A. Eley, (18); Samuel J. Harrison, (17); Gordon McDonald, (18); S. A. P. Reakes, (16); George P. Stanford, (17); Edson F. Vane, (17).
   (c) **In Studies of Third Year.**
   Wm. J. C. Belch, (18); Delphos Berry, (16); Merle C. Culver, (16); Robert G. Raymer, (16); Hubert L. Thornton, (17).
   (d) **In Studies of Fourth Year.**
   None.

7. **Who have been Discontinued?**
   Earl Cook, Karl H. Keefer, George R. Kersey, Jacob S. Latam.

8. **Who have been admitted into Full Membership?**
   (a) **Elected and Ordained Deacons this year.**
   W. A. Burnett, Otis R. Grattan, LeRoy Lightfoot, Robert S. Miller.
   (b) **Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.**
   None.

9. **What Members are in Studies of Third Year?**
   (a) **Admitted into Full Membership this year.**
   W. A. Burnett, Otis R. Grattan, LeRoy Lightfoot, Robert S. Miller.
   (b) **Admitted into Full Membership previously.**
   Wm. B. Benn, (17); Homer A. Crumb, (17); Elbert L. English, (17); Clinton J. Frank, (16); Shirley J. Headley, (15); Emor Hice, (17); Theron Jenne, (16); W. Ray Prescott, (17); John W. Stanton, (17); Elmer K. Smith, (17).

10. **What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?**
   James A. Brown, (18); John W. Broxholm, (17); Edward Cockrun, (17); William C. Donald, (18); Clarence V. Howell, (15) Burton C. Parks, (18); William Y. Pohly, (17).

11. **What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?**
   (a) **Elected and Ordained Elders this year.**
   Ray V. Birdsall, Harold E. Goodenow, William P. Manning, Lloyd Mead, Arthur W. Nagler, Gaylord C. Shenneman, Richard D. Wearne, Benson J. Youngs.
   (b) **Elected and Ordained Elders previously.**
   None.
   (c) **Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule.**
   None.

12. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?**
   (a) **As Local Preachers.**
   None.
   (b) **Under Missionary Rule.**
   None.
   (c) **Under the Seminary Rule.**
   None.

13. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?**
   (a) **As Local Deacons.**
   None.
   (b) **Under Missionary Rule.**
   Elbert L. English.

14. **Was the Character of each Preacher examined?**
   It was.

15. **Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?**
   Fred L. Farley to North West Kansas; George F. Francombe to Northern Minnesota; Burley F. Lamb (in studies of 1st year) to Ohio; E. E. Rhodes to West Ohio; Wentworth F. Stewart to Detroit;

J. E. Wilkinson to Dakota; W. A. Burnett to Detroit; T. Porter Bennett to Nebraska; Arthur H. Smith to Rock River.

16. **Who have Died?**
John W. Davids, Shubael P. Hewett, Enoch F. Newell, John F. Orwick.

17. **Who have been Located at their own Request?**
Guy W. Hawley.

18. **Who have been Located?**
None.

19. **Who have Withdrawn?**
W. E. Goltz, Wm. Gumser, F. S. Tincher.

20. **Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?**
None.

21. **Who have been Expelled?**
None.

22. **What other personal Notation should be made?**
Edson A. Simonds recognized as an elder.

23. **Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?**
Clark L. Beebe, (1); Dresden E. Birtch, (1); Elliot Bouck (3); F. M. Cottrell, (4); A. O. Carman, (2); F. M. Clough, (4); B. T. Fisk, (1); A. T. Goslin, (3); Theron Jenne, (1); Wm. Jones (1); Alexander T. Luther, (5); Frederick W. Nichel, (1); Wm. A. Robinson, (1); I. H. Skinner, (3); N. S. Tuttle, (4).

24. **Who are the Retired Ministers?**
C. H. Anderson, Levi Aler, Jas. Allen, R. R. Atchinson, E. A. Baldwin, D. F. Barnes, N. M. Barnes, C. L. Barnhart, J. C. Beach, J. H. Bennett, N. L. Bray, J. A. Bready, Robt. H. Bready, J. W. Buell, G. A. Buell, A. W. Burns, A. W. Bushee, M. D. Carrell, J. C. Chase, W. I. Cogshall, W. M. Colby, W. Z. Cole, D. Cronk, M. A. Daugherty, J. C. Dietrich, J. Dobson, J. C. Dorris, J. P. Durham, J. Draper, A. N. Eldred, J. H. Emmons, G. K. Fairbanks, T. T. George, G. W. Goslin, A. M. Gould, J. Graham, W. W. Gray, L. Grosenbaugh, J. W. Hallenbeck, J. W. Hart, G. S. Hickey, Paul D. Huff, N. F. Jenkins, C. W. Jones, Luther B. Kenyon, A. R. Keillor, Geo. Killeen, L. E. Lennox, E. T. Lumber, W. L. Mann, N. D. Marsh, L. S. Matthews, George B. Millar, H. H. Miller, A. J. Morris, B. S. Mills, G. L. Mount, J. C. Newcommer, J. R. Oden, G. A. Odlum, L. N. Pattison, J. H. Potts, D. E. Reed, L. P. Richtmeyer, I. H. Riddick, Daniel C. Riehl, T. Riley, W. W. Rork, E. L. Sincleir, Albert Smith, J. K. Stark, D. Streeter, A. K. Stewart, E. A. Tanner, R. W. Tindall, H. W. Thompson, E. Treadgold, S. Trewin, J. S. Valentine, Geo. Varion, F. A. Van De Walker, D. M. Ward, J. W. White, E. Wigle, Joseph Wilkes, Isaiah Wilson, E. W. Wood.

25. **Who are the Triers of Appeals?**
M. L. Fox, C. E. Hoag, R. J. Slee, W. P. Mosher, M. M. Callen. Reserves—M. D. Carrel, J. C. DeVinney.

26. **What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?**
See Report.

27. **What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?**
See Report.

28. **What is the Statistical Report?**
See the Statistician's Report.

29. **What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?**
See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

30. (a) **What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?**
$
(b) **What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?**
$

31. **What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?**
For Annuity distribution 3176 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of $14.28 per year, $45,353. For Necessitous distribution, $1,400. Total, $46,753.

32. (a) **What has been Received on these Claims?**
From the Book Concern, $4,591. From Annual Conference Investments, $5,587. From the Chartered Fund, $ From Pastoral Charges, $19,709. From the Board of Conference Claimants, $200. Total, $30,087.
(b) **How has it been Applied?**
Annuity, $28,584. Necessity, $1,332.

33. **What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?**
$21,500.

34. **What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?**
$906.

35. **Where are the Preachers Stationed?**
See List of Appointments.

36. **Where shall the Next Conference be held?**
Lansing.

APPOINTMENTS.

These appointments are all in the State of Michigan. Figures indicate year of service. "M," member; "P," probationer; "S," supply.

ALBION DISTRICT.

Hugh Kennedy, Superintendent, 400 Bidwell St., Albion.

Fifth Year.

Albion.....A. R. Johns—M. 4
Allen.....J. W. Alexander—P. 1
Aurelius.....J. W. Broxholm—M. 2
P. O. Mason, R. D.
Burlington.....J. S. Valentine—S. 1
Butler..... J. G. Phillips—S. 3
P. O. Homer, R. D.
Cambria..... Irving Eagle—M. 2
P. O. Hillsdale, R. D.
Camden and Austin.....Supplied
Charlotte..... Alfred Way—M. 3
Charlotte Circuit.....Supplied
Concord.....Charles Oughton—M. 2
Eaton Center.....G. D. Chase—M. 6
P. O. Charlotte, R. D.
Eaton Rapids...R. M. Millard—M. 1
Frontier and Amboy.....
.....E. E. Wood—S. 1
Hanover and Moscow.....
.....J. W. Rochelle—M. 2
Hillsdale.....Wm. Chapman—M. 1
Homer.....C. H. Kelsey—M. 1
Horton .....R. M. Lawrence—S. 1
Jackson-Beatrice Isbell .....
.....W. W. Hurd—M. 1
Jackson, Cooper St.....Supplied
Jackson, First.....
.....Frederick Spence—M. 1
Jackson, Greenwood Ave.....
.....H. D. Skinner—M. 7
Jackson, Haven .....
.....O. J. Blackford—M. 2
Jackson, Ida F. Stiles.....
.....G. S. Robinson—M. 8
Jackson, North Street.....
.....Bert Hollidge—M. 2
Jerome and Liberty.....
.....James Bowker—P. 1
Jonesville.....C. A. Whaley—M. 2
Leslie .....Henry Liddicoat—M. 2
Litchfield.....O. R. Grattan—M. 2
Marengo and Eckford.....
.....A. F. Niemann—M. 2
Marshall.....M. M. Callen—M. 2
Montgomery....L. G. Forman—P. 1
Mosherville....Russel Howard—S. 1
Newton.....LeRoy Lightfoot—M. 1
P. O. Ceresco, R. D.
North Adams and Wheatland.
.....F. L. Niles—M. 4
Osseo.....N. A. Hall—S. 2
Parma .....Supplied
Partello.....W. E. Swift—S. 2
P. O. Olivet.
Quincy.....John Clemens—M. 2
Reading.....W. J. C. Belch—P. 2
Spring Arbor....Thomas Rice—S. 1
Springport .....
Tekonsha.....Robert Houston—S. 1
Tompkins.....J. A. Brown—M. 3
P. O. Springport, R. D.
Waldron.....Elmer Vaughan—M. 3
Winfield.....Roy I. Ives—S. 1
P. O. Eaton Rapids, R. D.

BIG RAPIDS DISTRICT.

Clark S. Wheeler, Superintendent, 415 Elm St., Big Rapids.

Fifth Year.

Ashton .....T. J. Clemons—S. 2
Barryton...Franklin Harwood—M. 4
Beaverton .....R. C. Mitts—P. 2
Big Rapids, First.....
.....W. M. Puffer—M. 2
Big Rapids Circuit.....
.....Geo. F. Harris—S. 1
Cadillac, First.....
.....T. G. R. Brownlow—M. 2
Cadillac, People's .....
.....M. D. Carrel—S. 3
Cadillac Circuit...B. B. Swem—P. 1
Cedar Springs..J. W. Hayward—M. 2
Clare .....E. W. Davis—M. 2
Coleman .....M. L. Gardner—M. 4
Coral .....J. B. McGinnis—S. 1
Edmore .....H. B. Johnson—M. 1
Evart .....S. W. Large—M. 2
Evart Circuit..A. J. McCreery—S. 1
Farwell.....N. H. Kendall—M. 1
Gladwin.....J. H. Cornelius—S. 4
Gladwin Circuit..S. J. Headley—M. 1
Greenville.....J. B. Pinckard—M. 3
Greenville Circuit.....
.....J. G. Biery—M. 1
Hersey .....B. H. Hahn—P. 2
Hope.....W. W. Chatfield—S. 1
Howard City.....C. E. Davis—M. 2
Lakeview.....L. E. Price—S. 3
Leaton and Indian Mission...
.....L. E. Holmes—S. 3
LeRoy.....C. W. Holden—M. 2
Ludington .....Thomas Cox—M. 3
Luther .....C. F. Brown—M. 1
Marion .....E. T. Smith—M. 1
McBain .....C. A. Brown—M. 3
Millbrook .....E. E. Ford—S. 1
Morley .....J. C. Bateman—S. 1
Mt. Pleasant...J. C. DeVinney—M. 3
Paris .....To be Supplied
Reed City.....P. A. Cross—M. 4
Remus .....F. H. Cramer—M. 1
Rosebush and Indian Mission
.....Milton Benedict—M. 2
Sand Lake and Pierson.....
.....Charles Ostrom—M. 1
Sanford and Averill.....
.....B. F. Wade—M. 1
Scottville .....F. G. Dunbar—M. 1
Sears .....Wm. Haskins—S. 2
Shepherd .....L. L. Dewey—M. 3
Stanton .....Elihu Mayhew—M. 1
Stanwood .....A. F. Spence—S. 2
Weidman...Geo. L. Thompson—S. 3
Wesley .....LeRoy Whitney—S. 1
P. O. Ludington, R. D.
White Cloud..J. H. Buttleman—S. 1
Winn .....A. M. Oviatt—S. 1

GRAND RAPIDS DISTRICT.

J. C. Floyd, Superintendent, 339 Auburn Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids.

Sixth Year.

Alto.....F. G. Wright—M. 2
Berlin....,....C. A. VanCamp—S. 2
Bowne.....L. L. Tower—S. 1
Byron Center and Dorr.....
.....To be Supplied
Caledonia....J. H. Wesbrook—M. 2
Casnovia.....C. C. Addington—S. 2
Coopersville.....A. C. Parsons—S. 3
Courtland Circuit .....
.....G. C. Sheneman—M. 2
Crystal Valley..Theo. A. Avery—S. 1
Ferry.....A. A. Buege—S. 3
Freeport.....John Bretz—M. 2
Fremont.....J. W. Esveld—M. 3
Grand Haven..G. W. Maxwell—M. 1
Grand Rapids, Burton Heights
.....G. B. Fleming—M. 4
Grand Rapids—Epworth.....
.....W. F. Emery—M. 1
Grand Rapids—First .....
.....John C. Willits—M. 6
Grand Rapids—Joy Memorial

.....J. A. DeGraff—M. 1
Grand Rapids—Plainfield Ave.
.....H. E. Goodenow—M. 2
Grand Rapids—Saint Paul's..
.....H. E. Walker—M. 3
Grand Rapids—Second Street
.....F. M. Thurston—M. 2
Grand Rapids—Trinity.....
.....C. E. Hoag—M. 2
Grandville.....I. T. Weldon—M. 2
Hart.....R. B. Cilley—M. 1
Hastings....John R. Gregory—M. 2
Hastings Circuit.F. M. Cosner—M. 2
Hesperia.....R. W. Bell—M. 1
Holland.....J. F. Bowerman—M. 3
Holton.....H. E. Wylie—M. 1
Kent City.....H. L. Rood—M. 2
Lake Odessa.....D. D. King—M. 2
Lowell.....W. M. P. Jerrett—M. 2
Middleville.....E. K. Lewis—M. 2
Montague..F. E. Chamberlain—M. 3
Muskegon—Central .....
.....L. H. Manning—M. 3
Muskegon Heights.....
.....J. W. Vickers—M. 4
Muskegon—Lakeside.....
.....A. R. Elliott—M. 1
Muskegon—Wood Ave. .....
.....W. I. Elmer—M. 6
Newaygo.....J. W. Steffe—M. 3
North Muskegon..J. P. Durham—S. 2
Oak Grove.....To be Supplied
Pentwater.....B. S. Shaw—S. 2
Ravenna.....W. L. Mann—S. 2
Rockford.....A. F. Hart—M. 2
Saranac.....D. L. Berry—P. 1
Shelby.....R. E. Showerman—M. 1
Sparta.....W. H. Irwin—M. 5
Walkerville....H. A. Williams—S. 2
Wayland.....J. M. Jensen—M. 2
West Olive...J. F. Bowerman—M. 2
Whitehall..Claud W. Satterlee—S. 1
Whitneyville..Jas. G. Bailard—S. 1

GRAND TRAVERSE DISTRICT.

R. E. Meader, Superintendent, 103 N. Elmwood Ave., Traverse City.

Third Year.

Alba.....George Carter—S. 2
Alden.....E. T. Vane—P. 1
Arcadia.....Henry Rubingh—S. 2
Bear Lake....J. W. Shumaker—S. 1
Bellaire.....W. A. Exner—M. 3
Bendon.....C. N. Babcock—S. 1
Boyne City.....R. W. Merrill—M. 2
Boyne Falls and Clarion.....
.....Samuel Brooks—S. 1
Brethren Indian Mission.....
.....G. H. Gerry—S. 1
Central Lake....C. S. Jenkins—S. 1
Charlevoix.....Henry Candler—M. 1
Charlevoix Indian Mission....
.....Henry Candler—M. 1
Copemish.....D. A. Rood—M. 3
East Jordan.....M. E. Hoyt—M. 2
Elk Rapids.....J. H. Rayle—M. 3
Ellsworth....Chas. W. Hewitt—S. 1
Empire.....W. E. Ragan—S. 2
Fife Lake and South Boardman.....E. E. Clark—S. 4
Frankfort....W. W. Lamport—M. 2
Freesoil.....N. A. Pritchard—S. 3
Grawn.....Elick Shepard—S. 1
Harbor Springs .....
.....L. T. Robinson—M. 3
Harbor Springs Circuit.....
.....Philip Howe—S. 3
P. O. Charlevoix, R. D.
Irons.....G. H. Gerry—S. 3
P. O. Wellston, R. D.
Kalkaska.....E. E. Sprague—M. 3
Kewadin.....To be Supplied
Kewadin Indian Mission.....
.....To be Supplied
Kingsley.....E. A. Simonds—S. 3
Lake City and Jennings.....
.....A. J. Preston—M. 2
Levering and Alanson.....
.....O. C. Parmeter—S. 1
Mancelona.....W. P. Mosher—M. 2
Manistee.....W. B. Oldt—M. 1
Manton.....C. E. Thies—M. 3
Mesick.....C. W. Chase—S. 1
Northport.....J. W. Stanton—M. 4
Northport Indian Mission....
.....J. W. Stanton—M. 4
Old Mission...Wm. C. Palmer—S. 1
Pellston.....W. A. Eley—M. 2

Petoskey.....J. W. Sheehan—M. 1
Sherman.....A. F. Jenne—S. 2
Stittsville.....Amos Wagley—S. 3
Traverse City—Asbury & 14th St. .....I. W. Minor—M. 1
Traverse City—Central.....
.....C. J. Kruse—M. 2
Wexford.....To be Supplied
Williamsburg..H. E. Hoffman—S. 2

KALAMAZOO DISTRICT.

J. R. T. Lathrop, Superintendent, 826 Eggleston Ave., Kalamazoo.

Sixth Year.

Alamo and Kendal.....
.....C. L. Schlueter—S. 2
Allegan.....H. L. Potter—M. 1
Athens.....Joel Hillburn—M. 3
Athens Indian Mission.....
.....Joel Hillburn—M. 3
Augusta.....W. H. Smith—M. 2
Banfield.....R. A. Baker—M. 1
P. O. Bedford, R. D.
Battle Creek—First.....
.....F. H. Clapp—M. 2
Battle Creek—Maple St.....
.....A. A. Geiger—M. 1
Battle Creek—Upton Ave....
.....F. E. George—M. 1
Battle Creek—Urbandale.....
.....W. C. Donald—M. 1
Bellevue.....J. W. Foy—M. 1
Bloomingdale.....To be Supplied
Bradley and Salem Indian Mission.....Samuel Pigeon—S. 2
Climax and Sonoma.....
.....W. R. Kitzmiller—M. 2
Comstock....A. L. Ellsworth—S. 1
Delton and Prairieville.....
.....N. P. Brown—M. 1
Douglas.....W. M. Todd—S. 3
Fennville.....A. E. Wynne—S. 4
Fulton.....C. J. Kendall—M. 2
Galesburg.....O. J. Golden—M. 1
Ganges and Glenn.....
.....A. S. Williams—M. 1
Gobleville.....W. D. Rowland—M. 1
Hopkins.....G. P. Badgeley—S. 1
Kalamazoo—Damon .....
.....W. C. Longden—S. 3
Kalamazoo—East Ave.....
.....J. C. Cook—M. 1
Kalamazoo—First .....
.....W. F. Kendrick—M. 3
Kalamazoo—Simpson .....
.....F. M. Taylor—M. 3
Kalamazoo—Stockbridge Ave.
.....A. T. Cartland—M. 2
Kalamo and Maple Grove....
P. O. Vermontville, R. D.
.....W. E. Smith—S. 1
Lacota and Breedsville.....
.....To be Supplied
Martin .....A. W. Wallis—M. 1
Mendon.....R. C. Lord—M. 1
Oshtemo.....A. L. Ellsworth—S. 5
Otsego.....G. E. Wright—M. 1
Parkville.....To be Supplied
Penfield.....Emor Hice—M. 1
Plainwell.....C. S. Risley—M. 1
Richland.....Geo. A. Buell—S. 1
Saugatuck.....To be Supplied
Schoolcraft.....W. B. Fallis—M. 2
Scotts.....W. T. Hill—M. 1
South Haven and Casco.....
.....J. B. Peatling—M. 2
Trowbridge, P. O. Otsego....
.....G. E. Wright..M. 1
Vicksburg.....F. R. Maynard—M. 3

LANSING DISTRICT.

Wm. H. Phelps, Superintendent, 423 W. Michigan Ave., Lansing.

Fifth Year.

Alma.....M. W. Duffy—M. 2
Ashley.....W. Y. Pohly—M. 3
Bannister....A. W. Simmons—M. 2
Bath.....A. H. Coors—M. 1
Belding.....P. R. Norton—M. 2
Berlin Center.....G. T. Fisher—S. 2
P. O. Ionia, R. D.
Breckenridge..G. A. Osborne—M. 2
Carson City..C. S. Burchfield—M. 1
Crystal.....To be Supplied
Delta.....E. K. Smith—M. 2
P. O. Lansing, R. D. 4
DeWitt.....Carl Seipp—M. 1
Duplain.....To be Supplied
P. O. Elsie, R. D.
Eagle.....R. E. Saunders—M. 1
Elsie.....O. W. Carr—M. 2
Elwell.....Floyd Krueger—S. 1
Grand Ledge...Thomas Laity—M. 2
Gresham.....To be Supplied
P. O. Charlotte, R. D.
Hubbardston and Fowler....
.....W. S. Phillips—M. 4
Ionia .....R. J. Slee—M. 2
Ithaca .....A. A. Stephens—M. 1
Lansing—Central..M. L. Fox—M. 5
Lansing—First...H. V. Wade—M. 4
Lansing—Michigan Ave. ....
.....W. E. Doty—M. 2
Lansing—Mt. Hope Ave.....
.....F. W. Corbett—M. 2
Lyons.....G. A. Brown—M. 4
Maple Rapids...C. B. Hansen—M. 1
Mason.....H. R. E. Quant—M. 1
Middleton....W. D. Robinson—M. 4
Mulliken.....F. J. Schlueter—M. 4
Nashville.....G. D. Yinger—M. 2
North Star.....A. W. Baker—M. 3
Okemos.....W. P. Ainsworth—M. 1
Orange.....P. D. Lahr—S. 1
P. O. Ionia, R. D. 2.
Orleans.....R. V. Birdsall—M. 3
Ovid.....J. R. Wooton—M. 2
Palo.....D. C. Crawford—S. 4
Perrinton....A. W. Mumford—M. 3
Portland.....R. S. McGregor—M. 3
Potterville.....Lloyd Mead—M. 2
Riverdale.....Geo. Brown—M. 3
St. Johns....E. A. Armstrong—M. 2
St. Louis.....S. B. Ford—M. 6
Shepardsville....H. R. Strong—M. 3
Sheridan.....H. A. Carr—M. 2
Sunfield.....H. W. Ellinger—M. 4
Vermontville..Charles Nease—M. 4
Wacousta.....F. S. Kinney—M. 1
Wheeler.....T. H. Wright—S. 1
Woodland.....B. J. Youngs—M. 1

NILES DISTRICT.

W. P. French, Superintendent, Crawford Apartments, St. Joseph.

Fifth Year.

Bangor.....O. F. Bulman—M. 1
Benton Harbor .....
.....C. J. McCombe—M. 2
Berrien Springs .....
.....J. H. Bancroft—M. 2
Bronson.....L. B. Niles—M. 1
Buchanan.....E. O. Mather—M. 7
Burr Oak.....R. D. Wearne—M. 1
Cassopolis.....T. H. Leamon—M. 4
Centerville.....E. C. Dewey—M. 1
Coldwater.....R. A. Wright—M. 3
Coloma and Watervliet.....
.....C. E. Pollock—M. 3
Colon.....C. H. Palmatier—M. 2
Constantine.....B. C. Parks—M. 1
Decatur.....W. A. Taylor—M. 3
Dowagiac.....A. F. Nagler—M. 5
Eau Claire.....To be Supplied
Edwardsburg and Smith's
Chapel.....To be Supplied
Galien.....Chas. H. Johns—S. 1
Girard.....Alfred Thompson—S. 2

Hartford.....M. J. Miller—S. 1
Keeler and Silver Creek.....
.....J. R. Morrison—S. 1
Kinderhook.....J. M. Black—S. 1
Lawrence.....H. H. Harris—M. 6
Lawton and Mattawan.....
.....R. E. Yost—M. 2
Leonidas.....Edwin Tench—M. 1
Marcellus.....G. L. Jordon—M. 4
Niles.....E. G. Lewis—M. 3
New Buffalo..E. R. Bellingham—S. 1
Paw Paw and Almena.....
.....Arthur Trott—M. 2
Pokagon....Gordon McDonald—P. 2
Sherwood.....C. G. Phillips—S. 2
St. Joseph....Quinton Walker—M. 1
Stevensville.....L. D. Miles—S. 3
Sturgis.....W. W. Slee—M. 1
Three Rivers...M. A. Braund—M. 1
Three Oaks.....M. A. Oldt—M. 1
Union City.....A. E. Gay—M. 1
Vandalia and Jones.....
.....C. A. Jacobs—P. 3
White Pigeon....C. H. Wright—S. 1

Special Appointments.

P. J. Maveety, Corresponding Secretary, Freedmen's Aid Society. Member First Church, Battle Creek Quarterly Conference.

R. D. Freeman, Superintendent, Chaplain, and Field Agent of Clark Memorial Home. Member Trinity, Grand Rapids Quarterly Conference.

W. H. Thompson, State Superintendent Children's Home Society of Pennsylvania. Member Lansing Central Quarterly Conference.

N. A. McCune, Pastor People's Church, East Lansing.

A. W. Nagler, Instructor in Garrett Biblical Institute. Member First Church, Kalamazoo Quarterly Conference.

John Zedler, Professor in Albion College. Member Albion Quarterly Conference.

F. S. Goodrich, Professor in Albion College. Member Albion Quarterly Conference.

W. P. Manning, Field Secretary Supply Pastor's Endowment Fund. Member Albion Quarterly Conference.

D. D. Martin, Secretary Stewart Missionary Foundation and Professor of Missions in Gammon Theological Institute. Member Albion Quarterly Conference.

W. W. Diehl, Area Superintendent Rural Church Department, Detroit Area. Member Albion Quarterly Conference.

D. R. Lee, Professor in University of Tennessee. Member Albion Quarterly Conference.

Louis DeLamarter, Field Secretary of Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund. Member Lansing Central Quarterly Conference.

H. A. Crumb, M. P. Culver, E. L. English, S. J. Harrison, C. V. Howell, R. E. Niemann, W. R. Prescott, R. G. Raymer, S. A. P. Reakes and H. L. Thornton left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

C. J. Frank, in U. S. Army. Member Holland Quarterly Conference.

R. M. Dean, Stanley B. Niles, R. C. Parshall, G. P. Stanford and Vincent C. Webb, in U. S. Army.

S. L. Ragan, in U. S. Navy.

G. W. Plews, Chaplain in Army.
E. R. Cockrun, D. N. Lacy and F. L. Blewfield, Chaplains in U. S. Army.
G. A. Critchett, W. B. Benn, W. J. Coats, in Army Y. M. C. A. work.

THE DAILY JOURNAL, 1918.

FIRST DAY.

Wednesday, September 19, 1918.

The Michigan Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church convened for its eighty-third annual session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Jackson, Bishop Joseph F. Berry, D. D., LL. D., of Philadelphia, presiding.

Opening Service. The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9:00 a. m., announcing hymn No. 355, "Love Divine," the Conference male quartet leading in song. The Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents, administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. During the reading of the ritual, the Bishop invited the retired ministers to gather at the altar. Hymn 419, "One More Year's Work for Jesus," was sung.

Roll Call. George A. Brown, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll. He first read the names of the following deceased members of the Conference, the Conference standing with bowed heads: John W. Davids, Shubael P. Hewitt, Enoch F. Newell, John F. Orwick.

The following 171 men responded.

James Allen, E. A. Armstrong, A. W. Baker, C. L. Beebe, Milton Benedict, J. G. Biery, R. V. Birdsall, O. J. Blackford, N. L. Bray, J. A. Bready, R. H. Bready, John Bretz, C. A. Brown, George Brown, G. A. Brown, N. P. Brown, T. G. R. Brownlow, John Broxholm, G. A. Buell, O. F. Bulman, C. S. Burchfield, A. W. Burns, A. W. Bushee, M. M. Callen, H. A. Carr, O. W. Carr, A. T. Cartland, Wm. Chapman, R. B. Cilley, F. H. Clapp, John Clemens, W. J. Coates, W. I. Cogshall, J. C. Cook, Thos. Cox, F. H. Cramer, C. E. Davis, E. W. Davis, J. A. DeGraff, L. DeLamarter, J. C. DeVinney, L. L. Dewey, E. C. Dewey, W. C. Donald, W. E. Doty, M. W. Duffey, F. G. Dunbar, Irving Eagle, H. W. Ellinger, A. R. Elliott, W. I. Elmer, W. A. Exner, W. B. Fallis, G. B. Fleming, J. C. Floyd, S. B. Ford, M. L. Fox, J. W. Foy, W. P. French, M. L. Gardner, A. A. Geiger, F. S. Goodrich, John Graham, O. R. Grattan, J. W. Hallenbeck, H. H. Harris, A. F. Hart, J. W. Hayward, S. J. Headley, Joel Hilburn, W. T. Hill, C. E. Hoag, M. E. Hoyt, W. W. Hurd, J. M. Jensen, W. M. P. Jerrett, H. B. Johnson, A. R. Johns, G. L. Jordan, C. H. Kelsey, C. J. Kendall, N. H. Kendall, W. F. Kendrick, Hugh Kennedy, S. F. Kinney, W. R. Kitzmiller, C. J.

Kruse, D. N. Lacy, Thomas Laity, W. W. Lamport, S. W. Large, J. R. T. Lathrop, W. P. Manning, L. H. Manning, D. D. Martin, E. O. Mather, P. J. Maveety, G. W. Maxwell, F. R. Maynard, R. E. Meader, W. P. Mosher, A. W. Mumford, C. J. McCombe, A. F. Nagler, A. W. Nagler, Charles Nease, A. F. Nieman, L. B. Niles, P. R. Norton, Charles Ostrom, C. H. Palmatier, J. B. Peatling, W. H. Phelps, W. S. Philips, J. B. Pinckard, J. H. Potts, W. R. Prescott, A. J. Preston, W. M. Puffer, H. R. E. Quant, J. H. Rayl, D. E. Reed, L. P. Richtmyer, I. H. Riddick, D. C. Riehl, Thomas Riley, C. S. Risley, J. W. Rochelle, D. A. Rood, H. L. Rood, W. D. Rowland, R. E. Saunders, F. J. Schlueter, J. W. Sheehan, G. C. Sheneman, A. W. Simmons, H. D. Skinner, E. T. Smith, A. H. Smith, E. E. Sprague, J. W. Steffe, H. R. Strong, F. M. Taylor, W. A. Taylor, Edwin Tench, F. M. Thurston, Arthur Trott, J. S. Valentine, Elmer Vaughan, J. W. Vickers, B. F. Wade, H. V. Wade, H. E. Walker, Quinton Walker, A. W. Wallis, Alfred Way, R. D. Wearne, J. H. Westbrook, C. A. Whaley, C. S. Wheeler, Eli Wigle, J. C. Willits, E. W. Wood, J. R. Wooton, G. E. Wright, F. G. Wright, R. A. Wright, H. E. Wylie, R. E. Yost, B. J. Young, John Zedler.

Two Probationers responded: Wilfred Eley, W. A. Burnett.

Organization. G. A. Brown was re-elected Secretary by acclamation and was authorized to name his assistants. He named the following: J. R. Wooton, P. R. Norton, C. J. Kruse, M. E. Hoyt.

H. B. Johnson was re-elected Statistician and authorized to name his assistants. He named A. R. Elliott, G. E. Wright, A. J. Preston, W. B. Fallis, E. T. Smith, L. B. Niles, R. E. Saunders, F. S. Kinney.

G. B. Fleming declined re-election as Treasurer and nominated as his successor C. S. Risley. He was elected and named as his assistants: H. E. Walker, D. A. Rood, P. A. Cross, M. A. Oldt, G. C. Sheneman, W. S. Philips, F. S. Cramer.

Conference Bar. The bar of the Conference was fixed at the front of the second window from the rear of the auditorium.

Other Secretaries. O. F. Bulman was elected Biographical Secretary, D. C. Riehl Assistant Secretary for Conference Claimants, R. C. Lord Secretary of Transportation.

Sergeant-at-Arms. Floyd R. Maynard was elected Sergeant-at-Arms.

Time of Adjournment. On motion of W. I. Cogshall, Rule 2 was so amended as to fix the time of adjournment at 12 o'clock.

Standing Committees. The nominations for the Standing Committees were called for amendments and announcements. Various changes were made and the committees elected.

Changes on Board of Stewards. D. C. Riehl nominated F. G. Dunbar to the vacancy on the Board of Stewards caused by the retirement of C. L. Beebe, and W. M. P. Jerrett to that made by the removal of G. F. Francombe, and they were elected.

Resolutions Touching Registration Day. J. C. Willitts read the following resolutions and on his motion they were adopted:

Whereas, The President of the United States has designated Thursday, September 12, as Registration Day; and

Whereas, Thousands of registrants will come from the altars of our church; and

Whereas, The Methodist Episcopal Church has always been loyally devoted to patriotism and Americanism; therefore be it

Resolved, That the Michigan Conference designate the hour from 9-10 o'clock a. m., on Thursday, September 12, for a Conference Patriotic service. And furthermore, that we ask Bishop Berry to deliver an address at said hour and service, and that the citizens of Jackson be invited to unite with us in said patriotic service, and that the pastor of this church together with the Secretary of the Conference be authorized as a committee to carry out these instructions.

J. C. Willits,
J. C. Floyd,
J. R. T. Lathrop.

Rule 23. On motion of W. F. Kendrick Rule 23 was suspended and the hour for the Memorial Service fixed for Sunday afternoon at three o'clock, with the ordination service following.

Transfers. Secretary G. A. Brown read the following list of transfers made since the last session.

Into the Conference, O. R. Grattan from Missouri Conference; Walter R. Smith from Detroit Conference; H. E. Goodenow from Detroit Conference; W. J. C. Belch, a Probationer in the First Year, from Detroit Conference; Fred L. Farley from North West Kansas Conference; W. A. Burnett, Probationer in First Year, from Holston Conference.

Out of the Conference, Fred L. Farley to the North West Kansas Conference; Burley F. Lamb, Probationer in the First Year, to Ohio Conference; Wentworth F. Stewart to Detroit Conference; George F. Francombe to Northern Minnesota Conference.

Introductions: O. R. Grattan. Bert Hollidge, W. A. Burnett and O. J. Blackford, transfers into the Conference, were presented to the Conference. Dr. George Elliott, of Detroit Conference, who is to lecture during the week, was presented, as was Dr. Samuel J. Greenfield, representing the Board of Conference Claimants.

Editor of Michigan Christian Advocate: F. F. Fitchett, Editor of the Michigan Christian Advocate, was presented and spoke in the interest of that paper. He asked for the appointment of a committee of one from each district, with W. H. Phelps as chairman, who should canvas the situation and consider ways for promoting the interests of the Advocate. His request was granted and the committee named as follows: W. H. Phelps, A. R. Johns, S. W. Large, C. E. Hoag, Quinton Walker, J. B. Peatling, A. F. Nagler.

Methodist Review. J. G. Biery was appointed to solicit subscriptions for the Methodist Review.

Committee on Nominations. On motion of W. F. Kendrick, a Committee on Nominations was constituted, consisting of one from each district, as follows: H. R. E. Quant, W. M. Puffer, W. H. Irwin, W. F. Kendrick, W. E. Doty, C. J. Kruse, J. W. Sheehan.

District Superintendents Reports. W. P. French, W. H. Phelps and Hugh Kennedy were called, their characters passed and they reported the work of their districts. (See Reports.)

Prayer for the Nation. In the midst of the reading of one report the city bells sounded the daily call to prayer. The Conference paused in its session for a time in silent prayer, after which the Bishop offered prayer for the armed forces of the nation, its rulers and people, and the cause to which they have committed themselves.

Message to Dr. Dickie. Hugh Kennedy moved that the Secretary be instructed to send a message of greeting to President Dickie, assuring him of our sympathies and our prayers for his recovery from his recent accident. It was so ordered.

J. C. Willits. At his request, John C. Willits was excused from attendance upon Conference Thursday, because of duties in connection with the work of the Registration Board of his home town.

R. W. Merrill. R. W. Merrill. who, with his wife, had been injured in an automobile accident, asked to be excused, and his request was granted.

J. H. Potts. J. H. Potts was presented and spoke in feeling appreciation of the gold watch sent to him by the last Conference.

Relinquished Claims. D. C. Riehl presented the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Whereas, A few of our Conference Claimants have relinquished their claim; therefore

Resolved, That the Chairman of the Board of Stewards write a personal letter to each one, voicing the appreciation of the Conference, and thanking them for their generosity.

Episcopal Fund. C. S. Wheeler moved the reference of the apportionment of the sum of $5,722 to this Conference for the Episcopal Fund to the Chairman of the Board of Stewards and the Secretary of the Cabinet for distribution to the charges.

Referred to Committee on Conference Relations. On motion of C. S. Wheeler the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for changes in relation as indicated: F. S. Tincher, withdrawal, Irving Eagle to be made effective; L. B. Kenyon and D. C. Riehl to be retired; Theron Jenne, supernumerary; Wm. Gumser, withdrawal; G. W. Hawley, supernumerary; G. K. Fairbanks, retired; R. A. Baker to be made effective; W. E. Goltz, withdrawal; G. B. Millar, retired; W. A. Robinson, supernumerary; A. W. Simmons, to be made effective; C. L. Beebe, supernumerary; P. D. Huff, retired; Wm. Jones, supernumerary; W. W. Gray, retired; D. E. Birtch, supernumerary; F. W. Nickel, supernumerary.

Field Agent. M. M. Callen moved that the Conference request the appointment of Louis DeLamarter as Field Agent for The Endowment Fund, and it was done.

Board of Conference Claimants. Dr. Samuel J. Greenfield, of the Board of Conference Claimants, spoke briefly in the interest of that board and presented its draft for $200, which was accepted and ordered paid to the order of the Conference Treasurer.

Adjournment. Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

SECOND DAY.

Thursday, September 12. Morning Session.

The Conference was called to order in devotional session at 8:30 by the Bishop, who announced hymn No. 330, "On Christ The Solid Rock." Prayer was offered by Isaiah Wilson and others. The hymn, "Forever Here My Rest Shall Be," was sung.

Journal. The Journal of Wednesday's session was read and approved.

Announcements. The list of Boards and Committees was called for necessary announcement.

Roll. J. W. Buell, E. Mayhew, R. S. McGregor, J. P. Durham, not present at the first roll call, registered themselves as present.

Auditing Plan. On motion of G. B. Fleming the auditing plan proposed by the Commission on Finance was referred to a committee of three to be appointed by the Bishop, for consideration and report.

Expenses of Publishing Minutes. Secretary G. A. Brown filed a statement of the expenses in connection with the publication of the minutes of the last session for reference to the Auditing Committee.

Patriotic Service. According to the Order of the Day the Conference resolved itself into a patriotic session. America was sung. Dr. George Elliott offered prayer. The Conference male quartet sang to the great pleasure of the Conference, "We'll Never Let the Old Flag Fall." Bishop Berry then gave a stirring patriotic address voicing the faith and purpose and program of the nation in this time of war.

Centenary Program. The hour for the Centenary program having arrived, the Bishop announced the hymn, "The Kingdom is Coming." D. D. Forsyth, D. D., of the Board of Home Missions gave an address on the "Timeliness and Urgency of the Centenary as a War Measure." B. M. Tipple, D. D., of the Italian mission field, gave an address on the "Claims of the Foreign Field."

Time to Which to Adjourn and Extension of Time. On motion the time was extended and the Conference voted that when it adjourn it be to meet at two o'clock for a business session.

Bishop Anderson. Bishop Anderson was introduced and gave the concluding address of the Centenary program, on "The Claims of the Centenary as Emphasized and Illustrated By His Personal Experiences Among the Soldiers of Europe."

Introductions. Dr. J. R. Henry, of the Church of All Nations, New York City, and Dr. Rockwell Clancy, of India, who were to speak at the Centenary program in the evening, were introduced.

Adjournment. Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Anderson.

Afternoon Session.

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 2:30, and called upon W. I. Cogshall to offer prayer.

Wesley Hospital. M. W. Satterfield, of Wesley Hospital, Chicago, was presented and represented the work of that institution.

Committee on Auditing Plan. The Bishop named W. F. Kendrick, G. K. Fairbanks and G. B. Fleming as the committee to whom the proposed plan of auditing should be referred.

New Jersey Conference Communication. Secretary G. A. Brown presented a communication from the New Jersey Conference concerning the Commission on Conference Course of Study, and it was referred to a committee of three to be appointed by the Bishop. He named W. I. Cogshall, L. H. Manning and M. D. Carrel.

Student Training Corp at Albion. Prof. C. W. Greene, of Albion College, was introduced, and spoke on the work to be done at Albion the coming year in the Students' Army Training Corps.

Place of Holding Next Conference. Question 36 was asked and M. L. Fox asked that the privilege of the floor be granted to W. H. French, a layman of Central Church, Lansing. It was granted and Mr. French extended a cordial invitation from Central Church, Lansing, to hold its next session in that church. The invitation was unanimously accepted by rising vote.

District Superintendents' Report. C. S. Wheeler, J. C. Floyd and R. E. Meader were called, their characters passed and they reported the work of their Districts. (See Reports)

Adjournment. Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

THIRD DAY.

Friday, September 13. Morning Session.

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8:30, announcing No. 634, "Tell It Out Among the Nations." Hymn No. 461, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung and a season of prayer followed. The Male Quartet sang a selection.

Journal. The journal of the sessions of Thursday were read and approved.

Secretary of Chamber of Commerce. The pastor of the local church asked the courtesy of the floor for C. F. Holland, Secretary of the local Chamber of Commerce, and it was granted. Mr. Holland gave a very cordial word of greeting in the name of the Chamber of Commerce to the Conference.

Report on New Jersey Memorial. W. I. Cogshall reported for the Committee on the New Jersey Conference Memorial recommending that the Conference join in the Memorial. M. M. Callen moved as a substitute, that action be deferred one year and the matter referred to a committee to be appointed by the District Superintendents. The substitute was accepted by the Committee, but was voted down by the Conference.

Kalamazoo District. J. R. T. Lathrop was called, his character passed and he reported the work of the Kalamazoo District. (See Report)

Time Extended. The time of regular session was extended.

Garrett Biblical Institute. Pres. C. M. Stuart, of Garret Biblical Institute was introduced and represented the work of that institution.

Corporate Conference. Conference met in Corporate Session, M. M. Callen presiding.

Reports of Treasurer and Secretary. C. Gibson read his report as Treasurer of the board of Trustees and L. E. Lennox read his report as Field Secretary, and they were adopted. (See Reports.)

One Per Cent Assessment. F. G. Dunbar moved that the Conference take some action compelling all men to pay their one per cent assessment into the Endowment Fund. The Conference was so directed, and the method of so doing referred to the Committee on Endowment Matters.

Thanks to the Secretary. P. J. Maveety moved that the Conference extend to L. E. Lennox a vote of thanks for his faithful services to the Conference as Field Secretary during the past five years. It was unanimously voted.

Thanks to the Treasurer. G. A. Brown presented the following and it was adopted:

Resolved, That the Conference tender a rising vote of thanks to Mr. Claire Gibson for his faithful work as treasurer for the Endowment Fund, a work done at a merely nominal salary.

Business Session Resumed. The Corporate Conference adjourned formally and the Conference reconvened in regular session, with Bishop Berry in the chair.

Time to Which Adjourn. It was voted that when Conference adjourns it be to meet at 2:00 o'clock.

Call to Prayer. The eleven o'clock bells sounding the daily call to prayer the Conference paused for a service of silent devotion.

Centenary Program. The Bishop reported that the Centenary program was reported to him as endorsed by the Laymen's Association. J. C. Floyd presented the following report on the matter from the Board of District Superintendents:

The Board of District Superintendents submit the following recommendations:

I. The magnitude and far reaching importance of so great an enter-

prise as the Centenary constitute a challenge to the faith and generosity of the church, sooner or later to be accepted and carried to victory.

II. In the present serious war situation demanding such unusual financial sacrifices by our people which are imperative and must continue until the war is ended, we deem it inopportune for the church to project an eighty million-dollar drive while these conditions continue.

III. We recommend that in the meantime we give ourselves to the campaign of Intercession, Christian Stewardship, and Tithing, until the church is adequately prepared for the meeting of this kingdom challenge, as expressed in the Centenary Movement.

IV. We make these deliverances in profound sympathy with every glorious hope of the Centenary plan, hopes that throb in all our hearts, and for the consummation of which we earnestly pray.

By action of the Conference the privilege of speaking on the matter of the Centenary was granted to laymen present. A like courtesy was granted to Rockwell Clancy, of India, and he addressed the Conference.

Various amendments were proposed, but were rejected by the Conference, and after extended debate the Resolutions were adopted as read.

Reconsideration of Time to Which Adjourn. On motion the action fixing the hour to which to adjourn at two o'clock was reconsidered, and it was voted that when Conference adjourns it be to meet at 1:30 to continue until three.

Introductions. A. W. Stalker, of Ann Arbor, and S. D. Eva, of Detroit, were presented to the Conference.

Adjournment. Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with benediction by the Bishop.

Afternoon Session.

The Conference was called to order at 1:30 o'clock by the Bishop, who called upon M. D. Carrel to lead in prayer.

Journal. The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Referred to Committee on Conference Relations. C. S. Wheeler moved that A. Smith and B. T. Fisk be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for change in relationship, and they were so referred.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations. Louis DeLamarter reported the recommendations of the committee in the following cases and action was taken as indicated. C. L. Beebe, D. E. Birtch, Theron Jenne, W. A. Robinson, Wm. Jones, were made supernumerary. L. B. Kenyon, D. C. Riehl, W. W. Gray, G. B. Millar were retired. P. D. Huff and G. K. Fairbanks were retired under suspension of Rule 17 and by unanimous vote. Irving Eagle, A. W. Simmons and R. A. Baker were made effective. F. S. Tincher and Wm. Gumser were allowed to withdraw, their parchments to be endorsed and returned to them. F. W. Nickel was made supernumerary and the Secretary instructed to request him to ask for a certifi-

cate of location. W. E. Goltz was granted permission to withdraw and the Secretary instructed to ask him to return his parchments.

Examination of Character. Question 14 was called and the names of all effective elders called and their characters passed.

Transfers. The transfers of J. E. Wilkinson to the Dakota Conference and of E. E. Rhodes to the West Ohio Conference were announced.

Retired Members. Question 24 was asked and the following were continued on the retired list. C. H. Anderson, Levi Aler, James Allen, R. R. Atchinson, E. A. Baldwin, D. F. Barnes, N. M. Barnes, C. L. Barnhart, J. C. Beach, J. H. Bennett, N. L. Bray, J. A. Bready, Robt. H. Bready, J. W. Buell, G. A. Buell, A. W. Burns, A. W. Bushee, M. D. Carrell, J. C. Chase, W. I. Cogshall, W. M. Colby, W. Z. Cole, D. Cronk, M. A. Daugherty, J. C. Dietrich, J. Dobson, J. C. Dorris, J. Draper, J. P. Durham, A. N. Eldred, J. H. Emmons, T. T. George, G. W. Goslin, A. M. Gould, J. Graham, L. Grosenbaugh, J. W. Hallenbeck, J. W. Hart, G. S. Hickey, N. F. Jenkins, C. W. Jones, A. R. Keillor, George Killeen, L. E. Lennox, E. T. Lumbar, W. L. Mann, N. D. Marsh, L. S. Matthews, H. H. Miller, A. J. Morris, B. S. Mills, G. L. Mount, J. C. Newcomer, J. R. Oden, G. A. Odlum, L. N. Pattison, J. H. Potts, D. E. Reed, L. P. Richtmeyer, I. H. Riddick, T. Riley, W. W. Rork, E. L. Sincleir,, J. K. Stark, D. Streeter, A. K. Stewart, E. A. Tanner, R. W. Tindall, H. W. Thompson, E. Treadgold, S. Trewin, J. S. Valentine, George Varion, F. A. VanDeWalker, D. M. Ward, J. W. White, E. Wigle, Joseph Wilkes, Isaiah Wilson, E. W. Wood.

Supernumerary Members. Question 23 was asked and the following were continued on the Supernumerary list: Elliott Bouck, F. M. Cottrell, A. O. Carman, F. M. Clough, A. T. Goslin, A. T. Luther, Albert Smith, I. H. Skinner, N. S. Tuttle.

Children's Home. Mrs. Peter Stair, of Detroit, was presented and spoke concerning the work of the Children's Home at Highland Park.

S. D. Eva. S. D. Eva, of Detroit, was introduced and spoke on the work of the Simpson Tabernacle Church House in Detroit.

Delinquent Reports. A list of missing Statistical Reports was read and the pastors directed to present them quickly.

Adjournment. Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, September 14, 1918.

The Conference was called to order at 8:30 by the Bishop, who announced hymn No. 91, "Guide Me, Oh Thou Great Jehovah." This was followed by a service of prayer and a selection sung by the Male Quartet.

Journal. The Journal of the last session was read and approved.

Excused. The request of D. E. Birtch to be excused from further attendance at Conference was granted.

Army Chaplain's Insignia. D. N. Lacy read the following resolution and it was adopted:

Whereas, An order has been issued by the War Department which contemplates the removal of insignia of rank from the Army Chaplain; and

Whereas, We believe that for the best and most effective work a Chaplain must be accorded a status or position of respect, and in the army the visible evidence of such respect depends to a large degree upon insignia of rank; and

Whereas, The insignia of rank is accorded in other branches of the service which do not exercise command over troops, such as the Medical Corps, the Dental Corps, and the Veterinarians; therefore be it

Resolved, By the Michigan Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, assembled in First Church, Jackson, Michigan, that we place ourselves on record as opposed to the removal of insignia rank from Chaplains, and that we respectfully petition the Secretary of War, in the interest of highest efficiency to accord all Chaplains now in the service and who may be later appointed, the privilege of wearing the insignia of rank to which they may be entitled.

D. N. Lacy	W. F. Kendrick.	Hugh Kennedy.
J. C. Willits.	A. R. Johns.	W. H. Phelps.
W. I. Cogshall.	M. L. Fox.	G. A. Brown.

Report of Committee on Michigan Advocate. A. R. Johns read the following report of the Special Committee on the Michigan Christian Advocate and it was adopted.

The Committee to which was referred the matter of the Michigan Advocate make the following suggestions:

First We pledge ourselves that as ministers and agents of the Advocate we will diligently strive to collect each and every subscription due.

Second, That we will voluntarily surrender the small commission allowed us by the Advocate for collections, until such time as it may be safely allowed again.

Third, That we recommend that the price of the Advocate to Ministers and of such copies as are given as gifts be made $1.25 instead of $1.00.

Fourth, That we will earnestly seek new subscribers for the paper.

Fifth, That we cordially invite the Ministers of the Detroit Conference to unite with us in these conditions.

W. H. Phelps, Chairman.
A. R. Johns, Secretary.

Conference Relations. H. L. Potter reported for the Committee on Conference Relations, recommending the following changes in relation which were granted. G. W. Hawley was given a Certificate of Location at his own request; Albert Smith, retired without claim; B. T. Fisk Supernumerary.

Book Concern Draft. A dividend draft from the Book Concern for $4,591 was presented and accepted to be paid to the order of the Conference Treasurer.

Thanks to Mrs. Brokaw. L. E. Lennox read the following resolution of appreciation and it was adopted by the Conference:

Resolved, That this Conference express its high appreciation of the gift of $5,000 for an endowment fund from Mrs. Brokaw, of Appleton, Wis., and instruct the Secretary in behalf of the Conference to write Mrs. Brokaw, acknowledging the gift and expressing our thanks.

L. D. Lennox.	P. J. Maveety.	C. J. Kruse.
M. L. Fox.	J. W. Sheehan.	

Report of Committee on Auditing. W. F. Kendrick read the report of the special Committee on Plan of Auditing and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Dist. Superintendents' Reports. M. M. Callen moved an amendment to Rule 12 allowing fifteen minutes to reports of District Superintendents instead of ten and it was so amended.

Report of Board of Home Missions. Hugh Kennedy filed the report of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension. (See Report.)

Vincent C. Webb. J. C. Floyd presented Vincent C. Webb, a candidate for admission on trial, now in Army Training Camp, who was compelled to leave in advance of the call of his class. The Conference stood in his honor and the Bishop spoke the appreciation of the Conference in receiving a candidate wearing the khaki.

Question Six. Question Six was called, Who are continued on trial in the studies of the Second Year, and the following action taken: Ralph M. Dean, L. G. Forman, R. C. Mitts, R. E. Niemann, and S. L. Ragan were continued on trial in the studies of the First Year. Earl Cook and J. S. Latam were discontinued. W. A. Eley and G. McDonald were advanced to the class of the Second Year. R. S. Miller, W. J. C. Belch and W. A. Burnett were advanced to the studies of the Third Year, W. J. C. Belch being continued on trial.

Question Eight. Question Eight was called, Who have been admitted to Full Membership, and the following action taken: S. J. Harrison, S. A. P. Reakes, G. P. Stanford, E. F. Vane were continued on trial in the studies of the Second Year; K. H. Keefer and G. R. Kerssey were discontinued; R. G. Raymer, H. L. Thornton, Merle C. Culver and Delphos Berry were continued on trial in the studies of the Third Year; Leroy Lightfoot and O. R. Grattan were advanced to the Studies of the Third Year.

W. A. Burnett, Robert S. Miller, O. R. Grattan and LeRoy Lightfoot were called, the Disciplinary Questions were asked by the Bishop, satisfactory responses were given and they were admitted to full connection with the Conference and were elected to Deacon's Orders.

Board of Education. Pres. A. B. Storms, of Baldwin Wallace College, Berea, Ohio, was introduced and spoke in behalf of the work of the Board of Education.

Hour of Prayer. The Conference heeded the daily call of the bells to prayer by a season of silent devotion.

Board of Temperance. Frank M. Wearing, of the Board of Temperance, was introduced and represented the work of that Board.

Question Ten. Question Ten was called, What members are in the studies of the Fourth Year? The following action was taken: W. B. Benn, H. A. Crumb, Elbert L. English, Emor Hice, Theron Jennê, W. R. Prescott, J. W. Stanton, C. J. Frank, S. J. Headley and E. K. Smith were continued in the studies of the Third Year; J. A. Brown, W. C. Donald and B. C. Parks were advanced to the studies of the Fourth Year.

Question Eleven. Question Eleven was called, Who have completed the Conference Course of Study? The following action was taken: R. V. Birdsall, W. P. Manning, Lloyd Mead, A. W. Nagler, G. C. Sheneman, R. D. Wearne and B. J. Youngs were graduated from the course and elected to Elders Orders. J. W. Broxholm, E. R. Cockrun, C. V. Howell and W. Y. Pohly were continued in the class of the Fourth Year. H. E. Goodenow, previously graduated from the course, was elected to Elders Orders.

Question Thirteen. Question Thirteen was called, What others have been elected and ordained Elders, and E. L. English was elected to Elder's Orders. under the Missionary Rule.

Triers of Appeals. The Bishop announced the Triers of Appeal as follows: M. L. Fox, C. E. Hoag, R. J. Slee, W. P. Mosher, M. M. Callen. Reserves, M. D. Carrel, J. C. DeVinney.

F. W. Corbett. On motion of W. H. Phelps, F. W. Corbett was received into Conference on his credentials from the Congregational Church.

E. C. Tullar. E. C. Tullar, Field Agent of the General Deaconess Board, was introduced and spoke in the interest of that Board.

Committee on Nominations. H. R. E. Quant presented the report of the Committee on Nominations and it was adopted. (See list of Standing Committees.)

Clark Home. J. C. Floyd read the report of the Board of Trustees of Clark Home and filed the report of the Treasurer of the Home. (See Reports.)

L. D. Dickinson. Lieut. Gov. L. D. Dickinson was presented and spoke briefly.

D. L. Reed. D. L. Reed, a member of the West Virginia Conference, who has been a supply within the bounds of the Conference, was introduced and spoke briefly.

Adjournment. Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. George Elliott.

FIFTH DAY.

Monday, September 16. Morning Session.

The Conference was called to order in devotional session by W. I. Cogshall, who announced hymn No. 301, "Arise, My Soul, Arise," after which a season of prayer and song was held.

Bishop in the Chair. The Bishop took the Chair.

Journal. The Journal of the session of Saturday was read and approved.

Excused. D. D. King, H. L. Potter and J. H. Bennett were excused from further attendance upon Conference.

Transfers. The Bishop announced the following transfers: W. A. Burnett, in the class of the Third Year, to Detroit Conference; T. P. Bennett, an Elder, to the Nebraska Conference; A. H. Smith, an Elder, to the Rock River Conference; M. R. Millard, an Elder, from the Holston Conference; W. P. Ainsworth, an Elder, from the Detroit Conference, and W. B. Oldt, an Elder, from the Rock River Conference.

Conference Deaconess Board. G. B. Fleming read the report of the Conference Deaconess Board, and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Certificate of Ordination. The Bishop filed the following Certificate of Ordination:

> This certifies that on Sunday, September 15, 1918, at Jackson, Michigan, I ordained William A. Burnett, Otis R. Grattan, LeRoy Lightfoot and Robert S. Miller, as Deacons;
>
> And also at the same time and place, assisted by Elders, I ordained Ray V. Birdsall, Elbert L. English, Harold E. Goodenow, Wallace P. Manning, Lloyd Mead, Arthur W. Nagler, Gaylord C. Sheneman, Richard D. Wearne and Benson J. Youngs as Elders;
>
> All these having been elected by the Michigan Annual Conference.
>
> At the same time and place, I consecrated Edith O. Collins, Belle Whitcomb and E. Pearl Swank as Deaconesses.
>
> Jos. F. Berry.

Received on Trial. Question Five was called and the following were reported by the Registrar and represented by their Distrirt Superintendents and they were received on trial in the Conference: John W. Alexander, Stanley B. Niles, Charles A. Jacobs, Blucher B. Swem, Vincent C. Webb, Byron A. Hahn and James Bowker.

Y. W. C. A. Miss Parsons, of the local Y. W. C. A. was presented and spoke concerning the war work being done by the Young Women's Christian Association.

Recognition of Orders. On motion of R. E. Meader, the Orders of Edson A. Simonds were recognized, as a Local Elder from the Friends Church.

Question of Privilege. O. J. Blackford, as a question of privilege, made a statement concerning entertainment.

W. M. Puffer presiding. The Bishop called W. M. Puffer to the chair and, with the Cabinet, retired.

Supply Pastor's Endowment. W. P. Manning read the report of the Field Agent of the Supply Pastors' Endowment Fund and it was received and ordered printed in the minutes.

Reforms. Quinton Walker read the report of the Committee on Reforms and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Statistician. The report of the Statistician was read and adopted, under the call for the Previous Question.

Special Committee on Sunday Schools. On motion of M. M. Callen a special Committee on Sunday Schools was ordered, with John C. Willits as Chairman to present a report at the present session of the Conference. The Committee was appointed by the Chair, as follows: J. C. Willits, M. M. Callen, M. W. Duffey, L. H. Manning, W. F. Kendrick.

Daily Prayer. Heeding the call of the bells for daily prayer, the Conference engaged in silent prayer, after which W. M. Puffer offered prayer.

Army Chaplains. A. A. Stephens read the report of the Committee on Army Chaplains and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Aldrich Home. Miss Clark, Supt. of the Aldrich Deaconess Home was presented and read her report.

Periodicals. J. W. Vickers read the report of the Committee on Periodicals and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Evangelism. F. M. Thurston read the report of the Committee on Evangelism and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Auditing. F. S. Cramer read the report of the Auditing Committee and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Education. A. E. Gay read the report of the Committee on Education and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Chairman Board of Stewards. J. B. Peatling was nominated by the Board of Stewards as Chairman for the coming year, and was elected by the Conference.

Committees Discontinued. The Committee on Endowment Fund Foundation and the Committee on Parsonages and Furniture were ordered discontinued.

Auditor Elected. The Committee on Nominations reported the nomination of G. B. Fleming as Auditor and he was elected.

Clark Home. R. D. Freeman, Superintendent of the Clark Home spoke on the work of the Home, asking for the sending of donation supplies.

J. J. Jeffreys. J. J. Jeffreys, Field Director of the Anti-Cigarette League, was presented and spoke of the work the League is doing.

Adjournment. Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned to meet at two o'clock, with benediction by P. J. Maveety.

Afternoon Session.

Conference was called to order at 2:00 o'clock by W. M. Puffer. Devotional services were conducted by John Graham. Hymn No. 2, "Come, Thou Almighty King," was sung. Dr. Graham offered prayer, read Rom. 8, and spoke briefly.

Journal. The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Area Budget. O. J. Blackford moved that for the coming year amounts paid for the Area Budget be printed in the Minutes. It was so ordered.

Auditing Committee. G. B. Fleming named the following as the Auditing Assistants for the coming year and they were approved by the Conference: George Yinger, J. F. Bowerman, H. W. Ellinger, R. E. Showerman, L. T. Robinson, J. H. Rayle, R. A. Baker.

Itemized Reports. J. R. Wooton read the following resolution and it was adopted:

Resolved, That Treasurers of Boards and Organizations reporting to and responsible to this Conference be required to report in detail all items of expense that may be in excess of $25 in any particular case.

Undesignated Funds. On motion of E. G. Lewis the Conference authorized the Treasurer to distribute undesignated funds coming to his hands to the benevolent boards of the church at his discretion.

Special Report on Sunday Schools. John C. Willits read the report of the special Committee on Sunday Schools and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Claim of D. C. Riehl. M. M. Callen moved that the question of D. C. Riehl being given credit on his annuity for years of service spent in the Supernumerary relation be referred to the Board of Stewards with power, and it was done.

Stewards' Report. D. C. Riehl presented the report of the Board of Stewards and it was adopted. (See Report.)

This being the last official appearance of Bro. Riehl in the active relation, the Conference stood in his honor and greeted him with applause.

Endowment Matters. P. J. Maveety read the report of the Committee on Endowment Matters. It was adopted by sections and as a whole as read. (See Report.)

Committee on Finance. S. W. Large read the report of the Committee on Finance and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Unpaid Endowment Pledges. On motion of L. E. Lennox the Trustees were directed to furnish the Board of Stewards with a list of unpaid pledges to the Fund given by those who are or may be superannuated.

Endowment Payments by Transfers. On motion of W. M. Puffer the matter of the payments into the Fund on the part of transfers into the Conference was referred to the Board of Trustees with instructions to report next year.

Secretary of Transportation. R. C. Lord presented the report of the Secretary of Transportation, and it was adopted. (See Report.)

Area Budget. On motion of J. C. Floyd the Conference reaffirmed its action of last year authorizing the Bishop and District Superintendents to

suggest to each charge the sum which in their judgment is their fair share of the annual expense of the Area Program.

Superintendent of Clark Home. J. C. Floyd moved that the Conference request the appointment of R. D. Freeman as Superintendent of the Clark Home and it was done.

Resolutions. J. F. Bowerman read the report of the Committee on General Reference and Resolutions and it was amended and adopted. (See Report.)

Cabinet Nominations. C. S. Wheeler read the nominations made by the Cabinet and they were adopted. (See list of Boards and Miscellaneous assignments.)

Home Missionary Askings. C. S. Wheeler read the askings of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension and they were adopted. (See Report.)

Treasurer's Report. The Treasurer was granted leave to file his report for publication in the Minutes.

Election of Treasurer. On motion of W. E. Kendrick, C. S. Risley was elected Treasurer for the coming year.

Transfer. The transfer into the Conference of Richard W. Bell, an Elder from the North Minnesota Conference, was announced by the Bishop.

Assistant Transportation Secretaries. R. C. Lord filed a list of assistants to the Secretary of Transportation. (See List of Conference Officers.)

Special Committee on Church Location. W. H. Phelps asked for the appointment of a special committee to locate the Eaton church on the Lansing District. R. J. Slee, P. R. Norton and J. B. Pinckard were named as such committee.

Transfers of Church Property Authorized. The request of R. E. Meader that he be authorized to make an equitable exchange in connection with the Thompsonville church was granted. On motion of M. W. Duffey, C. S. Wheeler was also given authority to carry through pending negotiations, making any necessary adjustments and transfer of property.

Particulars Called For. On Motion of L. E. Lennox the Treasurer of Clark Home was asked to furnish the items making up the totals designated "Miscellaneous" and "'Special" in his annual report to the Secretary for publication in the Minutes this year.

Adjournment. On motion of W. I. Cogshall the Conference voted to adjourn after the reading of the Journal, the conducting of devotion and the reading of the appointments.

Special Offering. At the request of R. E. Meader a special collection of $106 was taken in relief of certain cases of need on the Grand Traverse District.

Closing Services. The Journal was read and approved, hymn No. 389, "Sow in the Morn Thy Seed," was sung, the Bishop offered prayer and addressed the Conference, the appointments were read and the Conference stood adjourned sine die, with the benediction by the Bishop.

The foregoing is a correct and official record of the proceedings of the Michigan Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the session of 1918.

Jos. F. Berry
President.

Geo. A. Brown
Secretary.

ANNIVERSARIES, SPECIAL SERVICES AND SUNDAY SERVICES.

The music for the sessions was furnished by the choir of the First Methodist Church of Jackson, assisted by the Conference Francis Asbury male quartet.

Tuesday, September 10.

7:30 p. m. Dr. P. J. Maveety, Corresponding Secretary of the Freedmen's Aid Society, spoke on the subject, "Racial Group Problems in a Democracy."

Wednesday, September 11.

In the afternoon Rev. E. C. Tuller, D. D., of the General Deaconess Board, represented the work of that Board. Following this Dr. George Elliott gave the first of a series of Conference lectures, his subject being "Religion and Politics." In the evening Dr. S. J. Greenfield, of Chicago, gave the Conference Claimants Anniversary address.

Thursday, September 12. Centenary Day.

The morning session was largely given to the speakers for the Missionary Centenary as reported in the Conference proceedings. In the afternoon Dr. Elliott gave the second of his Conference lectures on the subject, "The Larger Patriotism." In the evening Dr. Rockwell Clancy, of India, and Dr. B. N. Tipple spoke again for the Centenary, and Dr. J. R. Henry, of the Church of All Nations of New York City, gave his illustrated Centenary address, "Making Democracy Safe For the World." By request Dr. Rockwell Clancy's father sang, "We've Sighted the Golden Gates."

Friday, September 13.

In the afternoon Mrs. Clement Smith presided, and Miss Charlotte H. Hoffman, of Aligahr, India, spoke on conditions in that country. Following this Dr. Elliot gave the third of the Conference lectures, "The Coming American." In the evening W. J. McKone, President of the Methodist Union, of Jackson, presided, and Dr. M. S. Rice, of Detroit, delivered his lecture, "Carry On, America." The music for this evening was furnished by a union choir of all the Methodist choirs of the city.

Saturday, September 14.

Mrs. Grace H. Peck, Conference President of the W. H. M. S., presided in the afternoon, and Miss Carrie Barge, of Delaware, Ohio, gave the address. Following that, the Minister's Wives Association were tendered a reception and held their annual meeting at the residence of Mrs. J. B. Foote.

At four o'clock, Dr. Elliott gave the last of his series of addresses, speaking on "The Missionary Nation."

In the evening, the Educational Anniversary was held and the address given by the Rev. H. Lester Smith, of Detroit.

Sunday, September 15.

The Conference Lovefeast at 9:00 a. m., was led by John Graham. Following, Bishop Berry preached on "The Supreme Saviourship of Jesus Christ" from John 6:67.

At 3:00 p. m., the annual Memorial service was held. W. M. Puffer presided. M. D. Carrel read the scripture, prayer was offered by A. H. Coors, and the Memorial Address was given by M. L. Fox.

At 4:00, Bishop Berry held the service for Ordination of Deacons and Elders, and Consecration of Deaconesses.

In the evening, Dr. Edgar Blake, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Sunday Schools spoke on "The Wartime Decline in Our Sunday Schools."

REPORTS.

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

(Abbreviated.)

ALBION DISTRICT.

Hugh Kennedy, Superintendent.

The Methodists of this district have performed their full share in all the Patriotic drives, and conspicuous in the leadership of these drives has been the Methodist preacher and layman. The response of our people to our own War Work Fund has been most generous, amounting to over two thousand dollars.

Up to July the First 213 members of the Church, 161 members of the Epworth League and 494 members of the Sunday School were serving under the flag across the water, out on the seas or in the training camps. Since President Wilson declareed that a state of war existed between the Imperial German government and the United States nine pastors of the district have donned the uniform and responded to the call of the colors.

Death has visited three homes in our ranks. On Good Friday, Wesley I. Dorris, son of Rev. J. C. Dorris died in the strength of young manhood. Rev. J. W. Davids, a retired member of the conference passed to his reward after a long illness, Feb. 7, 1918. Rev. J. F. Orwick, in the midst of a signally successful pastorate at Camden, was called from labor to rest on Saturday evening, August the third.

We are pleased to report that Dr. W. W. Diehl has so completely recovered from his long and serious illness. Both daughters of Rev A. S. Williams have been critically ill during the year. Rev. L. B. Kenyon had a nervous breakdown in the early spring. D. C. Riehl was stricken in the middle of the year and for weeks his life was despaired of and while he is much improved in health still it seems wise that he ask at your hands a place on the honored retired list, and so after forty-two years of service he steps out of the effective ranks.

We had an unusually large number of changes in the pastorate during the year as so many men have entered War Work. F. W. Nickel resigned Hanover charge in November and J. W. Rochelle has had a splendid time seeing people converted and the improvements on the Moseow church come toward completion. H. A. Crumb completed his course in Albion College and entered Garrett the second semester, the work at Cooper St. has been ably cared for by I. U. Riddick, a retired member of the Conference. David Cruden serving the federated churches at Eckford charge resigned the first of June, and Prof. John Zedler has finished the year in a most satisfactory manner. George A. Critchett was called to the work of a Camp pastor and is now on his way to India to work under the Y. M. C. A. among the British soldiers in Mesopotamia. W. J. C. Belch of Detroit conference was transferred to Reading and has a fine half year. Theron Jenne on account of throat difficulty was compelled to resign the pastorate of Jerome and Somerset Center, William Helrigle was secured and when just getting nicely started Uncle Sam laid hands on him and he is at Camp Custer. The charge was combined with Liberty and looked after by R. W. Larence. Stanley Miles of Horton entered the army and the work has been cared for by Sidney Francis in connection with his work at Spring Arbor. Dr. Lacy, pastor of this church,

has been for a few weeks in the training school for chaplains at Camp Taylor in Kentucky.

Albion College has had a good year notwithstanding that so many of her sons have taken places in the ranks of the army. The outlook for this year in point of attendance is fine under the new war regime. You will be glad to know that President Dickie is improving and a permanent recovery seems certain.

The usual district gatherings—that is the W. H. M. S., W. F. M. S., Epworth League, Eaton Rapids and Quincy campmeetings were held with larger attendance than one year ago, and with as much interest and helpfulness, notwithstanding the fact that we are at war. The spring meeting of the preachers and laymen was divided into three sections and was the active launching of the Christian Stewardship campaign on the district. Dr. Ralph S. Cushman was at all three gatherings. There are at present about 1000 enrolled tithers on the district. The story of this campaign is one of the most heartening that has come to this superintendent in his four years on the district. Plans are being laid for pushing the campaign this coming year.

The State Epworth League Institute at Albion more than met the expectations of the leaders both in point of attendance and in the richness of the program, and in the training for leadership. There have been 23 Bible study classes with 206 enrolled members, and 21 Mission study classes with an enrollment of 217.

With things in general in such an unsettled condition it has been the policy of the year to pay off indebtedness and to be very careful in contracting new obligations. The following charges have wiped out indebtedness. Charlotte, $1,500, Haven $200, Parma $100, Spring Arbor $130. Repairs were made on the district parsonage to the amount of some five-hundred dollars.

Improvements have been made amounting to $26,858. The two outstanding achievements in the line of church improvements are at Charlesworth and Eaton Rapids. At Charlesworth at an expense of $2,000 a small dilapidated country church was transformed into a building well adapted for the community, and a thing of beauty. Sunday, Oct. 7th was the dedicatory service. Drs. Diehl and Johns preached the Gospel with power, while the district superintendent handled the finances.

The change in the Eaton Rapids property has to be seen to be appreciated. The old lean-to chapel was taken away and a two-story annex was erected 90x35 feet, with a thorough renovating of the old building in the way of a new roofing, new windows of amber opalescent glass throughout, new electric chandeliers and walls frescoed in oil at an expense of $20,000.

The church building was crowded for all three services on dedicatory day Sunday, June 23rd. Bishop Theodore S. Henderson preached both morning and evening Dr. C. B. Allen, that wizard of finance, mastered the whole proposition so well that he secured all the needed money in good individual pledges, thus leaving all societies of the church free to push aggressively the real work of the church for a wide community service.

Two years ago the net gain in the Disciplinary benevolences was $1,808, last year the gain over the preceding year amounted to $2,232 and this year we will make another advance of about $1,800 as indicated by the report of the pastors. Those reporting the largest increases are Concord 200 per cent, First Church 80 per cent Haven 100 per cent, and Tekonsha 50 per cent each. Albion $300, Butler an increase of $100, Charlotte Circuit $39, Homer $385, Beatrice Isbell $149, Leslie $40, Ida Stiles $708, Charlotte $175, Hillsdale $100.

The work of Dr. Musser on the district will account for some of these gains.

While true that the severe cold weather and the shortage of fuel interfered very materially with the holding of special evangelistic campaigns, yet there have been some gracious seasons of grace, and some pastors and people have learned that there are other methods of winning men and women to the Christ in addition to the old but never outworn Revival meeting. Churches reporting a net increase in membership of ten or more are Charlotte 24, Eaton Rapids 10, Beatrice Isbell 56, First 69, Greenwood Ave. 10, Haven 58, Jonesville 26, Leslie 25, North Adams 11, Parma 26, Ida F. Stiles 24. More than six hundred have bowed at our alters seeking pardon for sins.

The plan of other years in holding all day community services out in the open

country was continued with splendid results. Dr. Diehl was with us for ten days and as a result a number of thriving community betterment clubs are at work.

The cash salaries of the pastors has been slowly advanced, $486 in 1915, $1,234 in 1916, $2,390 last year and the claims of this year were $3,487 in advance of the preceding year. That would have been a notable advance before the days of this war but now it is so small in comparison with other lines of employment and other callings, that its smallness makes it very conspicuous. We are grateful that the laymen are realizing more and more the need of a comfortable support for the worthy pastor.

BIG RAPIDS DISTRICT.

Clark S. Wheeler, Superintendent.

In parts of the district, we are on the heels of the lumber jack where the struggling and inefficient agriculture witnesses to the transition from the old lumber days. Sections of the country have been burnt over with all sorts of wild fire and fanaticism. In Montcalm County there are ten-thousand Danes and nothing outside the Lutheran Church being done for them religiously. We have the tragedy of the cross roads town with three or four denominations wasting their energies in competition with each other. There are sections receiving no religious attention. We have the little struggling mission point with a mere pittance of Home Missionary appropriation. We have the rural problem.

We began the year with forty-eight charges manned by twenty-nine Conference men and nineteen Supply Pastors. Twenty of the charges are receiving help from the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension. The rigid economy, the spirit of devotion, the atmosphere of optomism, the consecration to a great task, as seen in some of these parsonages is worthy a place in the eleventh of Hebrews.

Last fall Dr. Diehl and the Superintendent did some intensive work in Isabella County and a few adjoining charges looking toward the organization of the Methodism of the county into a county unit. This county unit enables us to do team work with our forces, is meaning much, and as we progress with the program, will mean much more, to our work in that county.

The Area District Conferences at Mt. Pleasant and Big Rapids conducted by Bishop Henderson and his Staff were great events. The attendance of registered delegates, was the largest of any district in the Lower Peninsula.

In May a District Sunday School Institue was held at Reed City. This was conducted by Dr. Harry Wilson and his faculty from our Board of Sunday Schools, which was a success in every way.

Following the instructions of the National War Council of our Church we put on in May the Patriotic Drive for the Million Dollar Methodist War Fund. One hundred and one meetings were held simultaniously and $2,789 pledged for this special fund.

Considerable attention has been given to the Epworth League and young peoples' work. Seven group rallies were held in May. These were attended by the Area Superintendent Dr. Durgin, the District President Brother Large, and the District Superintendent. The District Epworth League Institute held at Reed City the first three days of the Camp Meeting August 1-4 did some splendid work. The attendance was good. Dr. Durgin was present throughout.

The Reed City Camp Meeting was a great event. For thirty years this Camp Meeting has been an uplifting influence in the Methodism of Northern Michigan. In our leadership of this institution we have sought to enlarge its scope and increase its efficiency from year to year. This year heroic things were done in extensive improvement of the property. The old tabernacle has been built over into a dormitory with twenty-six rooms where the attendants at the Camp can have clean and comfortable accommodations. A new tabernacle, octagon in shape, has been built on the hillside ampitheatre sacred with so many memories and traditions. These improve-

ments represented an expenditure of $2,600 and this amount was covered with good subscriptions taken on the last Sunday under the leadership of Dr's. Allen and Musser of Detroit. The attendance was the largest in recent years. The program was exceptionally strong. We have about 500 Indians in Isabella Co. The Government School at Mt. Pleasant is an important institution, taking the Indian boys and girls through the 8th grade studies and doing much for them in an industrial way. We have two Indian churches, the Bradley church on the Leaton Charge and the Chippewa church on the Rosebush work with a membership of about 150.

Brother Benedict held a Camp Meeting for the Indians in the grove of the Chippewa church. Indians were there from all over the State. There were many conversions and the meeting was a great uplift to the churches.

Nearly every charge has done something in debt raising or property improvements. The spirit or evangelism has been fostered. Faithful work in soul winning has been done and there have been reported to me 575 decisions for Christ during the year.

We will make a good showing in the Benevolences. With war prices and war taxes, calls for the Red Cross and Army Y. M. C. A. and special drives for special funds we had some apprehension but wherever the Disciplinary Plan is worked with any degree of diligence and persistency our Benevolences have been creditably cared for.

February 21st, Wm. Gumser resigned from the Winn charge. Since the latter part of June, LeRoy Whitney of Mt. Pleasant has acceptably supplied the charge.

March 1st, on account of ill health, E. T. Smith resigned from the Edmore work. A much needed rest was taken, resulting in restoration of health and Brother Smith will report for work at this Conference. Edmore has been efficiently cared for by Brothers Bray and Showerman.

On March 12th, following an operation a few days previous, D. E. Wade, pastor at Pierson and Sand Lake, went to his reward.

Sister Wade and her son Jay cared for the work until July 15th. Brother E. T. Smith spent the last four weeks on the charge, closing up the work and preparing the reports for Conference.

April 16th, we buried the mortal form of Norman Anger. Brother Anger served as a supply on the district until failing health compelled him to relinquish his chosen and loved work. He was a young man of such promise—a rare and beautiful spirit.

August 28th, Elizabeth Jane, wife of our honored and much loved Nicholas L. Bray, after years of invalidism and patient suffering passed triumphantly beyond the sunset.

We are living in tremendous and awful times. There is a constant stream of our young manhood going to the colors. The Methodist Churches and Sunday Schools on the Big Rapids District have 927 stars on their service flags and on eleven charges 16 blue stars have been transfigured into gold stars. Perhaps never before have we had such a keen appreciation of values and never before was the word service written in such large letters.

GRAND RAPIDS DISTRICT.

John C. Floyd, Superintendent.

More than 1,000 conversions have been reported from the District, and nearly 1,000 accessions into preparatory church membership, and about 900 received into full membership.

Our church building and property improvement enterprises have been affected by the war, still we have made a total expenditure for building and improvement of nearly $10,000, mostly paid for.

Our people have most of them been loyal to the Kingdom business this year. They have responded to every call the country has made upon them for service and

money up to their full share, buying Liberty Bonds, giving to the Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. work, and contributing nearly $5,000 to our own war work call, and yet in spite of these unusual demands upon their pocketbooks, they have shown their love for Christ and his Church by larger contributions to the local church budget and larger offerings to the benevolences than ever before. Every year of the past four our District has gone up the hill in offerings to local church budget and benevolences, but in this year of unusual stress and strain upon us, our climb has been higher yet. We have fewer slackers in our District than in any previous year.

This war has made great sorrow in our Methodist homes. Almost every church has a service flag and the total stars representing our church constituency are more than 1,500, and that is above our nation's average. Fifteen sons of our preachers have gone—all honor to them and to their parents who make such noble sacrifice. It is worth it, for no young men ever went forth on a holier crusade than these young men are setting their faces towards. It is with us a "holy war" in very deed and we shall not pause nor be discouraged until we have set rightcousness in the earth.

Our people in all the better charges are using our Disciplinary Financial Plan, and whenever and wherever such a plan is heartily adopted by the officials who set themselves faithfully to working it, the rank and file of the Church follow and the plan goes, much to our joy. Our District Quarterly Settlement Day adopted four years ago has been a stimulus to prompt payments of church bills.

Special attention has been given by the Superintendent to the rural church communities and our Community Betterment days are becoming a fixture and proving greatly helpful in arousing a Community consciousness and a Community spirit. Dr. Diehl was a great help to us in an itinerary he made on the District organizing several Community Betterment Clubs.

Dr. Stair did very valuable work in helping promote our Sunday School interests in many local charges, while the Institute put up by the Board of Sunday Schools was the biggest and best of the three so far held. Dr. Durgin has been a sane and helpful counsellor among our young people, and loyal to all our work and true blue in every way. Dr. Musser and Dr. Clancy have both made itineraries on our District and have left the cause of World Evangelism as a burning purpose in many hearts.

Our pastors entered upon the war work campaign with zeal and devotion so that in a single week's time every preaching place on my District was visited by a War Work Team of inspirational speakers promoting patriotism and securing contributions which aggregated nearly $5,000 to our War Work Fund.

Our pastors have given their time and services without stint, and have been among the foremost leaders in helping to make successful every war drive throughout the year and in suppressing pro-German sentiment, and in keeping the "home fires burning."

The war has made heavy inroads upon our ministry, and taken our preachers for soldiers in the ranks and for chaplains and other war work, so that we face a serious shortage in preachers this year. It may be necessary to follow the example of business firms and other industries and employ women to take the place of men who have gone to war.

Death has not broken our ranks this year, but sickness has invaded our homes and death has come to two homes.

Not long following the Conference session, but long enough for Brother Jerrett to get so well started in his new field, and so intrenched in the affections of his people, that they were having much joy that he had come as their shepherd and spiritual guide, typhoid fever siezed upon the pastor and laid him low in a hospital for several weeks. Convalesence had only fairly begun when spinal meningitis fastened its fatal grip upon his oldest daughter and she was laid to rest in the cemetery. But the bitterness of it all was not over yet, for speedily Mrs. Jerrett came down with typhoid fever and for weeks lay upon her bed of sickness. The ready sympathy and financial aid from Brother Jerrett's people and from his brother preachers and other outside friends proved that:

"We share our mutual woes,
Our mutual burdens bear."

After seventeen beautiful years of life, Floyd Bowerman, a loving and dutiful son, gentle and modest as a maiden was relieved from the suffering of a lingering disease which blighted his joyous life, and crushed his hope of a life of service. His parents bowed submissively to the Providence of the Gracious God.

Good health has been the Superintendent's portion sufficient to enable him to respond to every call for service made the year through for which he has been grateful to God, as well as for the joy of another year of work with loyal pastors, who have stood by in cordial and hearty co-operation for the work of the Kingdom.

Our Deaconess Home has housed our Deaconesses the past year whenever they have come in for rest and recreation from outside the city tasks, and has furnished a good home for the resident Deaconesses working in the city. Miss Clark, the Superintendent, is a women of fine spirit and poise, and has proved herself competent for her work, heartily co-operating with the Board.

The Clark Memorial Home has had the best and most harmonious year of its history, whether we speak of the members of the "Family" there, or of the pleasant relations of the Board of Trustees who have labored together this year in utmost harmony and delighted fellowship—counting it joy thus to labor for a noble philanthropy. We have had peace and happiness the year through.

There is no sufficient accommodation for the Superintendent and his family in the Home building—which now is becoming over-crowded by the old people residents, and the contract has been let for the building of a new home for the Superintendent, to cost about $5,000 and the work now is well under way. By using salvage from the old building occupied by the Superintendent the past year, and because of certain donations of material and cash secured by Brother Freeman, this $5,000 building completed is assured to us at a cost to our Board of but little if any more than $2,500.

The long awaited Supreme Court decision relative to the appeal from the decree of Judge Brown of the Circuit Court has come in an opinion set forth by Justice Ostrander which reverses the findings of the lower Court, and apparently sustains the claims of the appellant, so that the reversionary clause is restored to the deed conveying to our Conference the twenty acre piece of property on which the Home is situated.

When the Conference received this Trust, it did not know of the reversionary clause, but supposed that the property was conveyed in fee simple.

The Board of Trustees will of sourse accept the decree of the Supreme Court without demur, and govern themselves accordingly. We may hope and pray that there will be unbroken peace and prosperity continued to this worthy philanthropy throughout the future days.

GRAND TRAVERSE DISTRICT.

R. E. Meader, Superintendent.

The achievements on the Grand Traverse District are to be credited to those pastors who have given themselves wholeheartedly and wisely to their work. Improved leadership will yield increased results. This two-fold problem of leadership and support is becoming increasingly difficult because of the demands of the war for both men and money.

Brutus will be attached to Pellston, Alanson with Levering. Resort will be served from Petoskey and Horton's Bay from Boyne City. Clarion and Walloon will be attached to Boyne Falls. Ellsworth will be the head of a new circuit with Atwood and Norwood. Barnard will be attached to Charlevoix giving the pastor at Charlevoix at least $2,200 and a house. Jennings will be attached to Lake City and the pastor will receive a thousand dollars.

When conference closed a year ago, Clarion, Empire and Fourteenth Street and Bear Lake were without pastors. Claude Greenman, a local preacher at East

Jordon, supplied Clarion for a few weeks and later in the year A. F. Collins, who is living at Petoskey, was appointed pastor. E. A. C. Allen of Copemish was appointed pastor at Bear Lake. Rev. L. M. Whittemore, a local preacher in Central Church, was appointed as pastor of Fourteenth Street.

Empire desired very much to have W. E. Ragan for their pastor at the advanced salary of one thousand dollars and house. In the early spring Roscoe Smith, our pastor at Grawn, was taken with LaGrippe and after an illness which finally terminated in tuberculosis he passed on to his reward. Evangelist O. A. Miller conducted special meetings at Monroe Center and Grawn during Bro. Smith's illness and Amos. Bogart, a local preacher from Matchet, has supplied the circuit since Bro. Smith's death June 29th. Reuben C. Parshall enlisted in the medical department of the army in April. W. J. Cross, N. F. Jenkins, Arlie Krussell and Dr. Stewart supplied the work a few Sundays after which Evangelist H. W. Kerr was secured for the remainder of the conference year.

Bishop Henderson and his staff held two Area District Conferences in December, one at Petoskey and one at Traverse City. In May a Sunday School Institute was held in Central Church, Traverse City, under the management of the Board of Sunday Schools. The Epworth League Institutes for the district was held at East Jordan in June. C. J. Kruse is the president of the district.

Dr. and Mrs. Peter F. Stair conducted a successful camp for boys and girls at Fife Lake August 5th to 19th and demonstrated with twenty-five boys and girls the kingdom building possibilities of such an institution. Every boy and girl who attended went away insisting the time must be longer next year and thoroughly committed themselves to Christ and His service. The business men of Fife Lake cooperated heartily financially and every way and all financial obligations were provided for with a small balance in the treasury.

Dr. W. F. Stewart, of Boston, was appointed by Bishop Henderson as District Evangelist. He held meetings at Boyne City, Manistee, Levering, Pellston, Kingsley, Fife Lake, Northport, Mesick and delivered various addresses and messages in nearly every church on the district. The proceeds of the Darr estate were applied on the support of this work. To this was added the offerings from the churches where he labored.

John W. Erskine did a little work on the district assisting one or two pastors with special meetings. H. W. Kerr assisted Bro. Exner at Pleasant Valley where the work resulted in organizing a Methodist class with 54 preparatory members.

The district Superintendent assisted in meetings at Antrim, Bellaire, Messick, Bear Lake, Central Lake, and Alden.

During the summer A. M. Oviatt held a special series of meetings at Miner School house which resulted in organizing a class of twenty-five members. Plans are being made to combine with Bagnall and move the church building at the latter place to a more convenient location for the combined classes.

W. P. Mosher was assisted by Miss Fern Wheeler in evangelistic work and a considerable number of decisions were secured.

Ladies' Aid Societies report $6,364 raised. Central Church leads with $1,373.

Twenty-three charges report increased offerings for benevolences amounting to $1,662; ten report the same as last year; twelve will give less by a total of $185: three pastors failed to report or did not know. The gain for the district appears to be about thirteen hundred dollars. Special gifts are many and large, over $2,000 was subscribed on the Emergency War Fund, besides what was given for the Orphan's Home at Detroit, and for Camp Custer, the Red Cross, the District Missionary and the Y. M. C. A. war work.

The total expenditure for improvements to church property reported by the pastors is $2,306.

Quarterly conferences increased pastoral claims a total of $3,775.

Four charges decreased pastoral claims a total of $365, leaving a net increase of $3,410. The indications are that deficits will be less than last year. The chief reasons for deficits are lack of system, failure to organize and carry through an every member canvass and in some instance an exodus of paying members and the drough and grass-hoppers together with a low price for potatoes. In a few instances our

people have allowed Red Cross and other war interests to become an excuse for failing to pay the church obligations. I think it is conservative to say that the pastors will receive at least $3,300 more this year than last.

Only the most rigid economy enables many of our pastors to meet their financial obligations. How some of the men on the smaller charges manage to make ends meet is a miracle. Increased appropriations from the Board of Home Missions have helped and the Woman's Home Missionary Society has come to the rescue with boxes of clothing and some money. Without this assistance some of the pastors could not have remained at work. Let it be said in highest appreciation of the heroism and devotion of these men that not one of them has forsaken his field. It is as much credit for A. H. Gery, E. M. Koons, C. N. Babcock, E. F. Vane, Amos Wagley and Henry Rubingh and A. F. Jenne to have remained on their fields while their people were moving away and failing to bring in the small amounts estimated for their claims as for some other brethren to come up to conference with everything paid in full.

The work among the Indians proceeds as usual at Northport, Charlevoix and Kewadin. They will make offerings for the benevolences for the first time in years. E. M. Koons has been preaching to some Indians near Brethren and Amos Wagley has held some meetings with Indians at Star City. He also preached in the Indian language which he speaks fluently at the Northport camp meeting. George Allen, a worker among the Indians, has been killed in action in France.

A. F. Jenne, pastor at Sherman, has been very ill and is not yet recovered. His son Theron supplied the work for a time.

Ray Merrill and a part of his family have been in an automobile accident which resulted in a serious fracture of one of Mrs. Merrill's limbs.

Mrs. Wagley, wife of our Stittsville pastor has been obliged to go to the hospital at Petoskey where she remained for some time and is now on the road to recovery.

Oatley on the Sherman charge pays every obligation in full each quarterly settlement day. One of the members supports a special missionary assignment at fifty dollars a year.

The district has given one pastor and seven ministers' sons for war service. R. C. Parshall is the pastor and those who have given sons are, George Carter, C. W. Chase, A. M. Oviatt, Quinton Walker, D. A. Rood, W. P. Mosher and W. E. Ragan. L. M. Whittemore leaves next Saturday for war Y. M. C. A. work. Many others have gone from our Methodist homes into the service of their country and humanity. Our pastors have rendered faithful service in arousing patriotism and in the drives for Liberty Loans, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A., while our members have contributed generously to these funds.

KALAMAZOO DISTRICT.

J. R. T. Lathrop, Superintendent.

Four open doors of opportunity, occasioned by the War: The Army, Navy, Y. M. C. A. and Chaplaincy have claimed a number of our Ministers. Lester Ragan a Probationer, Burr Berry who was to have been admitted on trial at this Conference, are at the Great Lakes. Roy Hover is at Chickamaugua. A few days before Conference, Guy W. Hawley, of Allegan, accepted the secretaryship of the Men's and Boys' work of Allegan County. Earl Cook who was on Probation, early in the year accepted a call to the Baptist Ministry, and in the month of August W. E. Goltz left us for the Congregational church.

In the series of Fourth Quarterly Conference just closed the Boards voluntarily increased the salaries for next year. In this list are Allegan, Alamo, Athens, Upton Ave., Galesburg, Simpson, Stockbridge, Mendon, Plainwell, Penfield, Urbandale and

Vicksburg. Some of the charges will be readjusted so that the support will be adequate for these times.

Providence has dealt kindly with the parsonage families. Only one, the three and a half year-old boy of Brother and Sister C. J. Kendal, Charles Jason, a child much beloved by the community, after a prolonged struggle with pneumonia, went from earth, to be forever with the Father of all little children.

Patriotism has run high. Hundreds of our young men, whose going to the front, is symbolized by Service Flags, have created a deep sense of God. Our people are more prayerful, the Gospel means more to them, and a world vision is coming to the churches. The law of personal sacrifice is becoming regnant. The great forward movements have received quick response, as have all government calls, and communities have vied with each other to go over the top.

The District Area Conference in December, with Bishop Henderson in charge, with his staff, proved a creative agency in the years program. In May the Board of Sunday Schools under the direction of Dr. Wilson, held a Sunday School Institute with over four hundred delegates present. District itineraries, in company with the District Superintendent acting as chauffeur were made by Drs. Musser, Diehl, Durgin and Stair. These men spoke at banquets, in high schools, and churches and the result shows in all the departments which they represent.

Regular Benevolences will be about the same as last year. The churches, however, have all given largely to all the philanthropic and patriotic calls.

Improvements to the amount of $10,000 have been made. South Haven in the splendid improvement of its parsonage—Hopkins, Alamo and Kendal, and East Ave., deserve special mention. There has been a creditable reduction of old debts.

THE WAR ZONE ACTIVITIES.

The program for the soldiers has been enthusiastically promoted. All pastors have gone into the camp, speaking, holding private interviews, baptizing soldiers. The soldiers have responded with delightful appreciation to all our ministrations. The great camp, with 50,000 men spells out an overwhelming task for the Church of Christ.

The great Sunday evening supper occasions at First Church, Battle Creek, have become centers of spiritual profit. This church has just closed one of the finest years in its history. All benevolences are in full, $500 paid on mortgage debt, $1,400 on improvements and crowded services.

The outstanding task in the War Zone is at Augusta. W. H. Smith has lead in this unique enterprise, which is, in a word, the enlargement and readjustment of our entire church life to the welfare of the soldier and the community. The old parsonage was sold and a new parsonage was purchased—in every way modern. Then the fine lots adjacent, just across from the park, were bought for $900 and the church edifice moved, lifted up making a fine basement; a rest room is being added to serve the community life, and the auditorium beautified. When completed the building with lot will be worth $15,000.

The cantonment threatens to surround the village. Soldiers by the hundreds are in and around the place. Some $5,832 have been received, of which the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension have donated $1,000. It is the best expression of community co-operation I have ever seen.

A word should be said of the self-sacrificing and efficient service rendered by William Chapman as Camp Custer Pastor in addition to his regular church responsibilities. G. LeRoy Schnell throughout the year has directed the social functions for the soldiers in all the churches and will, wherever desired, continue to do so.

KALAMAZOO METHODISM.

Our First Church has now 914 members. It works in splendid harmony with our City Methodist program.

Simpson has come into the possession of the property willed them. The Methodist Union paid toward its debt altogether $2,760. Brother Taylor has also been look-

ing after the growing suburb Parchment, where we have a good Sunday School where he occasionally preaches and some day will have a flourishing church.

East Ave., has been redccorated, reroofed, parsonage painted. To accomplish this the Union paid $1,310. It is worthy of note that the Union has paid to the several churches $5,012. Dr. Kendrick is the President, and the Methodists of the City are beginning to realize what this co-operative work means.

Stockbridge purchased, under the authority of the Union, a commodious and modern home just East of the church, retaining for rental the old parsonage. This gives to Stockbridge a very fine property. The Union has paid to Stockbridge on interest and debts and improvements $942.

The Union has purchased a Community House on Third St. in the Hungarian Colony for $1,600 upon which $960 has been paid. Two of our own Deaconnesses are on the ground, Miss Avery and Miss Lyman. The work is well organized.

On September the first we organized a Methodist Episcopal Church Society at Recreation Park. For sometime Brother Wilson has been preaching there.

Thus, the "Kalamazoo Plan" is proving a real plan. We are far enough along to commend this to all growing cities for the unification of Methodist enterprises.

LANSING DISTRICT.

William H. Phelps, Superintendent.

We are at war, yet we have lived another year without the loss of life or faith. I wish I could say also, without the loss of health, but C. L. Beebe and B. T. Fisk will ask for a supernumerary relation for their wives' sake, and P. D. Huff and Wm. Jones will retire, the former I fear permanently on account of failing eyesight.

Geo. P. Stanford waived his exemption and went to Camp Custer with the selected men, Ralph M. Dean went from Elwell to France. W. B. Benn went from Mt. Hope to the "Y" camp at Great Lakes.

After conference David Reed supplied Bannister until a regular pastor was found in A. W. Simmons. Floyd Krueger took the Elwell church, and F. W. Corhett accepted the Mt. Hope work.

If we are proud of anything it has been in the giving of our parsonage boys to the service. Besides the two who were returned after their final examinations, the following have gone from our parsonages: Clayton Huff, Ann Arbor Service School; Abram Huff, reported missing; Arthur Seipp, France; Lawrence Callahan, Navy; Carl Corbett, State Troops; Beverly Brown, France; Alward Brown, Ann Arbor Enlisted Reserves; Warren Maxwell, Navy; Clifford Wooton, France; Clare Hodgeman, Navy; Edward R. Kirkbride, France; Kirk Armstrong, in training; Howard Youngs, Fort Bayard; Victor Dixon, just enlisting; George H. Thompson, Eng. "Y"; Case Robinson, Camp Pike.

G. T. Fisher has the honor of having three grandsons in service. God gave us these boys, but not to keep, and perhaps in a few brief months they can accomplish a life task. We can not hope that all will return to us, but we do expect every man to live and fight clean. If our blue stars turn to gold we can still rest on what we have preached during the years. Some at least can preach with new understanding the story of one who gave his only Son for us.

Our girls are fewer in number but not behind in patriotism, Pauline Armstrong being the first to answer the call for nurse training.

On Feb. 9th, Brother E. F. Newell died and loving friends laid him away, recalling the years of faithful service and usefulness as a minister in our conference.

The Fowler church burned during a funeral, the St. Louis church caught from the furnace and the Easton church was struck by lightning.

However the Lord came after the fires and in a half hour the St. Louis church

pledged $3,000 to add to the $6,000 insurance, and their new church will be ready by Thanksgiving time.

The new $6,000 church at Fowler was dedicated September 1st.

First Church, North Lansing refused to burn despite many auto-suggestions, but had to be wrecked. The new $35,000 church was dedicated in triumph. Strong faith and hard work with H. V. Wade as chief operator accounts for one of the most complete and well arranged plants in the conference. Central's pastor and people brothered this enterprise to the great delight of both churches.

The Elsie board sold the old parsonage amid some misgivings but the new parsonage is a gem and now ready for a tenant.

The new annex at Sebewa Center is an evidence of the vision and faith of H. W. Ellinger and his church.

Two interesting experiments are being tried near Lansing. At M. A. C., N. A. McCune has had a great year as pastor of the Peoples Church where he ministers to citizens, soldiers and students.

The other experiment is being tried by E. K. Smith at Delta who is trying to find out whether a rural parish is as great an opportunity as the booklets declare.

The district has worked conscientiously at the rural situation. I am this year opening nearby charges to promising men who will take either the eight or the sixteen weeks course at M. A. C.

Nevertheless, if our men are not perfect, they lead the line in the number of places where the church is succeeding in the country, in the number of outstandiug examples of service, and in wide influcnce. Think of what some places used to be, and go visit them today! On this rural district there will only be about ten places paying less than $1,000 cash salary next year.

The county unit program has not yet had a fair chance, but is developing in Gratiot a new Methodist consciousness. Intensive work will be started in Clinton county also. Gratiot had the two outstanding revivals of the year.

Evangelism has been this year largely in our thought and programs, but everybody knows the story of the hindrances. The Zoller party led two great meetings that lifted Middleton and Breckenridge to new heights. Other meetings were held with fair results, and some honest work was done with no results that show in the statistics.

The tithiug campaign was a real revival. Lansing's First signed up 208 tithers, leading the state I suppose. Belding found over 100 and many churches secured their quota of one-fourth of the membership. I put twelve Sundays in twelve of the stronger churches and was surprised at the welcome given the message of the tithe, by the large number of our leading laymen. But the campaign tested out the churches revealing their conservatism or their faith and aggressiveness, and it tested out the preachers also. I think we must now have nearly 1,000 tithers on the district.

The heart of the Centenary is getting into our hearts, We believe the Centenary to be born of God and pray that it may mature to full stature under the Spirit's direction that we may not be betrayed into any attempt to win by our wits alone, Every plan and method and organized effort must be laid on the alter, and we must be ready to meet sacrifice with sacrifice, heroism with heroism.

We still have the three varieties of Sunday Schools, good, bad and worse. Great advances have been made, but we lack the steady perservance that the Sunday School demands.

The Epworth League has had a lot of tonic applied to it, and yet only when it gets regular pastoral attention does it seem to grow steadily without periods of withering. One of our Leagues of 50 members sent out in one year, 12 to war, 11 to Alma, 5 to college, and 2 to teach. The League offers the pastor a fine chance to train his youth.

The Michigan Advocate was never a greater power than now. If our men led on the Advocate contest it is because the paper is a true and tried friend and a sure cure for iguorance and prejudice, and a pillar of fire telling which way Methodism is marching.

The laymen have not been one whit behind the pastors in loyalty to the church.

They have advanced our support and treated us royally, and they have a right to expect us to break to them in this world crisis the bread of life.

I tremble lest I shall have nothing of sacrifice or heroism to add to today's suffering.

NILES DISTRICT.

William P. French, Superintendent.

Niles District commenced the conference year under the care of thirty six preachers, with two charges Pokagon and Girard left to be supplied. Early in the year, Gordon McDonald was transferred from Sherwood to Pokagon, Gordon Phillips a student in Albion College was secured for Sherwood, and Alfred Thompson for Girard. At the close of the 1st quarter John Everington was compelled because of failing health to resign the White Pigeon circuit. J. W. White, one of our honored superanuates, at the request of the church consented to take the work until conference.

In February, W. W. Gray broken in health found himself unable to continue his work on the Burr Oak charge, and his son, Vincent, a student in Baldwin-Wallace College, was appointed in his place. July 1st F. L. Blewfield our pastor at Three Rivers, received his commission as army chaplain, and was ordered to report at once for duty, leaving one of the important pulpits of the district vacant. August 1st, Brother M. A. Braund was secured for the charge.

Our District Area Conference held in Benton Harbor, November 22nd and 23rd was very largely attended. We had 450 paid registrations, nearly every charge being represented.

The annual convention of our District Epworth League, held in Buchanan in the early spring, was marked by the largest attendance of delegates for years.

Crystal Springs Camp Meeting, August the 1st to the 11th, was indeed a time of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. The attendance was large, and in matters spiritual and intellectual the meeting was of a very high order.

The churches of the district are alive with patriotic fervor. There is not a church but what displays the flag, and flag raisings have been made sacred as well as patriotic occasions. A service flag hangs in three parsonage windows, St. Joseph, Dowagiac, and Niles with two stars on each, representing sons who have enlisted in our great war for world freedom, and on the service flags of the churches of the district there are 625 stars, and some of them have already turned to gold.

The preachers of the district have rendered all possible service to the federal government in its various war measures; they also loyally responded to the call of our National War Council. The charges contributed over $2,500 to the War Emergency Fund.

Many of our Sunday Schools passed the usual Christmas treat into the form of service for others, donating the money to help the suffering Armenians and our Children's Home in Detroit.

The extremely severe winter with stormy Sundays and fuel shortage, interfered very much with the regularity of services, but I am pleased to say that reports received at the close of the year were very encouraging, and we believe the district will make a fair advance over the previous year.

The financial situation shows a marked improvement in the number of charges that are adopting more systematic methods of securing support for the church. The support of pastors was largely increased this year, while the promised advance in cash salaries for next year will total $3,300. There has been much sickness in the district this year and the death angel entered two of our parsonage homes, Sister M. A. Oldt, wife of our pastor at Bronson, after a brief illness passed into the home land, and August 3rd, Calvin first born, and only son of Brother and Sister McCombe of Benton Harbor, went from us to join the angel band.

When we think of faithful pastoral work performed from day to day, the sick visited, funerals attended, patriotic addresses given, the canvass for Y. M. C. A., Red Cross, Liberty Loan Bonds, the securing of funds for local church purposes, the raising of money for church benevolences, and remember that on many charges the pastor is the man, who in addition to his pulpit preparation, does or inspires a large part of this work, we feel that no report can do justice to the faithfulness which these activities involve.

Our church in Benton Harbor is truly doing a great work. The salary this year was fixed at $2,500, the pastor to secure his own home, that the parsonage might be used as a community house, and also to relieve the congestion in the growing Sunday School.

Seven thousand and sixty-five dollars was raised to pay an old indebtedness. A continuous winter evangelistic effort climaxed in an intensive two weeks' Easter Campaign, with the whole constituency thoroughly organized into districts with captains, under the leadership of the pastor, and closed on Easter Sunday night with 150 standing at the alter seeking admission into the church. More than 200 have united with the church this year, and the services from week to week attract large congregations, not by spectacular methods, but by an able and forceful presentation of the Gospel.

The union of two Gilead churches is now an accomplished fact. Bishop Henderson to the delight and profit of an audience that completely filled the auditorium, preached the sermon and dedicated the remodeled church. The charge now promises $100 increase in salary next year.

Bangor promises $200 increase in salary for next year. Berrien Springs advanced the salary $200 at the beginning of the year, and promises $200 increase for next. At Buchanan, $260 on indebtedness was paid this year, improvements made on church and parsonage costing $150, the salary increased $100 for this year and $200 advance promised for next. On the Coloma and Watervliet charge $900 was paid on indebtedness this year, and a $200 increase in salary promised for next year. Cassopolis paid $200 indebtedness, made improvements costing $125, and promises $200 increase in salary. Centerville advances $200 next year.

At Colon, a beautiful memorial window, presented by a member, Brother Bell in memory of his wife, lends attractiveness to the church. Decatur advanced the salary $250 this year, Dowagiac promises $200 advance next year and has it already pledged, and Edwardsburg has pledged an increase of $200. Keeler and Silver Creek advanced the salary $100 this year, with pledge of $300 more next. Lawrence pledges $200 advance in salary making $475 advance in five years, and Lawton also adds $100 to the salary.

Marcellus advanced the salary $100 this year and promises $200 advance next. The church has been redecorated and parsonage improved at a cost of $500.

The church at Niles is facing a great opportunity. That city has been made the western division terminal of the Michigan Central Railroad. This will involve the expenditure of $2,500,000. Eight hundred men will be required to operate the terminal and it is estimated that the population of the city will he increased by at least five-hundred families.

Paw Paw has paid $200 on indebtedness. At Sturgis $900 was paid this year on indebtedness, and the salary will be advanced $300 for next year.

Our church in St. Joseph has enjoyed another good year. The benevolences this year are the largest in the history of the church; the pastors salary was advanced $100, and he was invited to return for the fifth year. Four-hundred and fifty-six dollars was paid on indebtedness; extensive improvements and decoration of the church parlors have been made costing $650, and a beautiful memorial window was placed in the church by a member, Mrs. Gorsett in memory of her deceased sister-in-law.

Under the intelligent and enthusiastic leadership of the pastor Brother Miles, the work of church improvement at Stevensville commenced last year was completed this spring. The reopening service was held Sunday morning, May 12th, and the total cost $1,800 was all provided for. Two-hundred and fifty dollar increase in salary is promised.

Vandalia and Jones promise $300 increase for next year, the membership has been increased, and for the first time the entire apportionment for the benevolences will be met.

Brother Dewey, our pastor at Three Oaks was appointed District Epworth League President, after Brother Blewfield resigned, and we are expecting a revival of interest in practical Christian work among the leagues of the district.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND AGENTS.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Conference Committee on auditing has examined the vouchers of the District Superintendents for Home Missionary funds handled, and the accounts of the secretary, the treasurer, the statistician, and the secretary of transportation of the Conference, and of the treasurer and of the assistant treasurer of Clark Memorial Home, and find them correct.

We recommend the payment of ten dollars to the janitor of the church in which the Conference has been held, and the payment of the following bills:

Geo. A. Brown, expenses of secretary	$32.35
H. B. Johnson, expenses of statistician	35.65
G. B. Fleming, expenses of treasurer	8.50

W. W. HURD,
JOHN G. BIERY,
F. H. CRAMER.

CLARK MEMORIAL HOME TRUSTEES.

There have been fifty residents in the home during the past year, four men and forty-six women. There has been an average of thirty-six. There are now in the Home three men and forty women. Of these, one is a clergyman, seven are clergymen's widows, and one is a clergyman's mother. Those admitted during the year are:

Mrs. Frances Stebbins, Charlotte; Mrs. Ellen L. S. Merriman, Lowell; Mrs. Matilda Randolph, Nunica; Mrs. Eliza F. Osborn, Frankfort; Mrs. Mary E. Hammond, Ovid; Mr. Curtis Simmons, Ovid; Mrs. Sarah A. Simmons, Ovid; Mrs. Ida L. McCoy, Oregon; Rev. R. W. Tindall, Big Rapids; Mrs. J. J. Warren, St. Johns; Mrs. Octavia R. Eaton, Grand Rapids; Mrs. Polly M. Cole, Lake Odessa; Miss Myra L. Adams, Cedar Springs; Mrs. Sara L. Sewell, Niles; Mrs. Eliza Bilbo, Paw Paw.

Three have removed during the year, Mrs. Lily D. Howe, Mrs. Ellen L. S. Merriman and Mrs. J. B. Kilbourne.

Deaths during the year have numbered four: Mrs. Harriet N. Teal, Dec. 25, 1917; Mrs Addie Pringle, March 11, 1918; Mrs. Belle F. Dodge, April 14, 1918; Mr. Aaron L. Bennett, June 11, 1918.

Painstaking care has been taken by the Home Committee in their investigation of the fitness for admission to the Home of all applicants and by the Board itself in deciding the question of admission. The members of the Board have been unfaltering in their devotion to their duties throughout the year. The managers of the Home are grateful to the pastors and congregations who regularly contribute cash and snpplies, thus enlarging the ministries of the Home.

The Trustees request that the Conference accept the same apportionment for the support of the Home as last year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. FLOYD, Pres. Board of Trustees.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD.

The Conference Deaconess Board of Michigan Annual Conference met at Aldrich Deaconess Home, Monday, Sept. 8, 1918, at 2:00 o'clock, and the following business was transacted.

It was voted to relicense the following deaconesses, viz., Mrs. Ella C. Hartshorn, and the Misses Mildred Avery, Bertha M. Clark, Hattie E. Davis, Jennie L. Gilmore, Herma R. Laskey, Zoa L. Mitchell, and Nellie D. Shorter.

It was also voted to continue the Misses Leah Belle Lyman, Katherine Stroven, and Laura A. Elmer on probation and to renew their probationers' certificates.

It was decided to recommend the Misses E. Pearl Swank, Edith O. Collins, and Belle Whitcomb for consecration and also that they be licensed by the annual conference.

Miss Hattie E. Davis, presented her transfer from the Vermont conference with their approval of her transfer, and this board accepted her transfer.

The Conference Deaconess Board asks that the appropriation made by the annual conference for the purpose should remain as it has been here-to-before. The work is being enlarged and since the closing of the training school one source of income has been withdrawn, that is the scholarships. The conference board asks the hearty co-operation of the pastors and people of the conference in the work of the Home for another year. The deaconesses have met with large results the past year, and are a vital factor in the work of the Kingdom.

G. B. FLEMING, Secretary.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

Regular Home Mission Appropriations received and paid to the District Superintendents		$4,672 50
Special Home Missions Appropriations received and paid		413 00
Total		$5,085 50
Church Extention Donations:		
To Peoples Church, Cadillac	$100 00	
To Charlesworth Church	150 00	
To Bethel Church, Sagetown	125 00	
Riverside	200 00	
Fowler	225 00	
Total		$800 00

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

The signal success of the Educational Jubilee Campaign conducted under the auspices of the Educational Association and Board of Education in adding to the endowment of the educational institutions of Methodism an amount aggregating Twenty-seven Million Dollars is convincing proof of the high value placed upon higher education by our great Methodist Episcopal Church.

The Student Loan Fund, derived from the Children's Day collections, has aided from the beginning more than twenty-five thousand Methodist young people. During the Board's last fiscal year 2,062 students received this assistance. This fund for the year ending December, 1917 amounted to $99,000, an increase of $14,000 over the preceding year. Michigan Conference's gift to this worthy fund was $2,141.

We note with appreciation our Government's recognition of the efficiency of our church schools and the great emphasis it has placed upon higher education by including these schools in its plan for the Students' Army Training Corps.

Because of the continued high standards of scholarship of Albion College and its valuable contribution to the upbuilding of the Church of Jesus Christ and the defense of world democracy, we renew our pledge of hearty support. We regret the failure thus far to include Albion in the Educational Jubilee, and approve the plan under advisement whereby our College will share to the extent of $500,000 in the Centenary Campaign.

We recognize the valuable work of the Freedman Aid Society and recommend that each pastor observe Lincoln Day, and, that in addition to raising the full apportionment for the work of this Society, an effort be made to increase it as largely as possible.

The splendid theological schools of our church furnish excellent opportunity for our young men preparing for the ministry to obtain training for large efficiency and are worthy of our support. We therefore heartily endorse their work.

ARTHUR E. GAY, Chairman.

EVANGELISM.

We believe it ample time that we put a larger content into the meaning of evangelism in the face of this present world war. Only thus shall we be ready to properly receive our boys when they come home.

Therefore we heartily affirm our confidence in our Area Program of evangelism —the time legion, constituancy roll and the Sunday night appeal from our pulpits.

We urge pastoral evangelism and the training and use of our talented laymen in this greatest of all work of our Church. We further urge and recommend that a much greater use be made of decision day in our Sunday Schools together with a thorough and systematic preparation for it in weeks of prayer and personal work We further urge upon the attention of the Church that the greatest business on earth for pastor and people is the winning of people one by one to a saving faith in Jesus Christ as their personal Savior.

F. M. THURSTON, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Resolved, That we urge upon our people the importance of the Regular Benevolent Enterprises of the Church and that regular appropriations for the same should be considered as the minimum of our giving; and we heartily endorse the system of Stewardship and tithing as recommended by the Centenary Committee as a standard of giving which should become prevalent among all our people.

Resolved, That we recommend that the District Superintendent be authorized to apportion the following amounts for distribution over the charges as Special Conference Benevolences:

For Clark Memorial Home one per cent of the Pastors cash salary.	
Aldrich Deaconess' Home.....	$1,800 00
U. of M. Pastor.....	1,500 00

We recommend that under other collections the following may be reported.
District Emergency Funds.
Anti Saloon League Support.
Offering for Wesley Hospital.
All funds raised under recognized authorities for War Relief.

S. W. LARGE,
WILTON BENEDICT,
H. E. WYLIE.

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL REFERENCE AND RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the Michigan Annual Conference express its high appreciation of the many courtesies that have been extended on the part of the citizens of Jackson, the pastors of the various churches, and the Press; that their open-hearted hospitality, gracious reception and keen interest, have greatly contributed to the success of the Conference.

Resolved, That we express to our Presiding and greatly beloved Bishop Berry, our gratification upon having his presence at this Conference session. His brotherly spirit, wise counsels and spiritual advices have been greatly appreciated by all.

Resolved, That we exress our high appreciation of the work of the Methodist Children's home in Highland Park under the leadership of Mrs. Peter F. Stair and commend it to the generosity of our people.

Resolved, That as Prussianism in Europe and pro-Germanism in America have been shown to be a deadly menace to the dearest hopes of our Christian civilization, we therefore renew our pledge to our Government to "carry on" until these forces shall be overcome. That all matters pertaining to the successful prosecution of the war as proposed by our Government, shall be enthusiastically supported by the Methodism of Michigan, and further that we most heartily endorse the position of our educators in eliminating German as a language study from the curriculum of our schools. And be it further

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Conference be instructed to send a telegram to our President expressing the sentiments of the above resolution.

Resolved, That we hereby express our appreciation of the work of the District Supts., in gaining a general advance in the pastoral support, especially on the smaller charges, and we reccommend wherever possible and advisable the union of church forces and that the District Supts., be authorized to make the necessary adjustments and transfers of church property.

C. S. Risley,
William W. Slee,
J. F. Bowerman.

COMMITTEE ON PERIODICALS.

Competent authorities admit that no Church in Christendom publishes and puts out a higher type of religious literature than ours. We note with pride that while the number of publications has been reduced, owing to market conditions and the war, the high quality is sustained.

The fact that the sales of our Uniform Sunday School Publications have passed the Million-dollar mark, while those of the Graded Lessons show a decided increase, indicates the wide favor in which these publications are held.

In these days when the faith of men and nations is being tested, we note with gratitude the high note of patriotism in our Church publications. Through editorials and contriibutions they have rendered conspicuous service to the whole government program of war preparation, and have been widely instrumental in disseminating the highest type of Americanism throughout our Country.

We rejoice that in spite of the stringency of the times, the Book Concern announces a dividend of $250,000 for distribution among the Conferences. We urge that, every effort be made to increase the circulation of our literature for that is a sure method to extend the influence and power of the Church.

D. D. KING, Chairman.
JOHN W. VICKERS, Secretary.

REFORMS.

Believing that tobacco, especially in the form of cigarettes, interferes with the sleep, lowers the vitality, weakens the heart, dims the eyesight, and shatters the nerves of every person who uses it, we believe that everybody who encourages this death-dealing practice by giving, selling or furnishing it, especially to our soldier boys, is consciously or unconsciously an enemy of freedom and human welfare, and we regret that the American tobacco companies have been able to enlist many women's clubs—the Red Cross and even the Y. M. C. A. in helping spread this pernicious habit.

Inasmuch as the Christian Sabbath is one of the foundation stones of our Christian civilization, we greatly deplore and protest against the inroads made on the sacredness of the day by moving pictures, joy riding, Sunday knitting, and other secular pursuits and amusements. We would most emphatically enjoin our people to systematically and consistently keep the Sabbath day holy themselves, and discourage all abuses of the sacredness of such a holy and divine institution.

We rejoice in the marvelous advance made by the temperance cause—the death knell is now ringing for King Alcohol. At last war-time prohibition has been passed by Congress. On the first day of May 1919 no grain, cereal, fruit or other food products shall be used in the manufacture or production of beer, wine, or other intoxicating, malt or vinous liquor for beverage purposes. After June 30, 1919, during the continuance of the present war and the period of demobilization, no intoxicating liquors will be manufactured or sold for beverage purposes. Fourteen states have already adopted the amendment to the constitution for national prohibition. We congratulate and commend the Anti-saloon League on the decision given by the courts against the proposed beer and wine amendment. We urge all of our people to assist in the enforcement of our prohibition laws.

We call upon our people to preach and practice patriotism in every way possible, but deplore the spirit of hate which is becoming so prevalent, and the growing tendency to condone profanity.

We look with alarm upon the wide-spread evil of gambling which is fastening itself upon the youth of our land, and earnestly call upon our preachers to protest and prohibit when possible. Charity, philanthropy and religion should frown upon this vice and refuse to be beneficiaries of this vile practice.

We hereby renew our allegiance and pledge our best service to our Country and God.

QUINTON WALKER, Chairman.

FIELD SECRETARY OF THE ENDOWMENT FUND.

On the 1st of last April, the B. S. Mills farm, near Fountain, Michigan, consisting of 480 acres, came into our possession by deed in Fee Simple.

We pay 5 percent on $18,000 semi-annually and assume besides mortgages amounting to $1,500 more, which have been paid off, making a total value of the farm to us of $19,500.

We found on taking possession both farm and buildings in anything but good condition, hence, we were forced to make necessary improvements at considerable cost to the fund and not finished yet. The farm represents an investment of nearly $23,000.

The return from the crops and stock will not pay the annuity to Brother Mills

and other expenses of the farm. We face a loss this year I fear, hut which may be made good in the returns from the farm another year.

The Goodrich farm is an entirely different proposition. When we took possession, the huildings and fences were in good condition, little has heen spent for repairs and the stock came to us at half its value. However, the returns from this farm the first year we worked it did not pay the annuity and expenses, hut there will he something left to offset the loss of the first year.

After handling these farms for the past three years, I have come to the conclusion that taking farms on this annuity plan is a questionable policy for the Conference to pursue.

The additions to the Fund this year including the farm, never counted before hy the treasurer, amounted to $26,500.

Unless notes to he paid out of estates are promptly reported by the preachers and sent to the Probate Judge as a claim, there will be a great slump in the amount.

Complying with the directions of the Conference, I sent statements to all contributors who failed to respond hefore Conference last year requesting paymcnts of Principal and Intcrest due on notes, with some results hut not equal to the amount duc. Some notes considered doubtful or worthless have heen paid, this amounting to three or four hundrd dollars.

A second statement was mailed to every one owing us in June and July last, so due notice has been given.

The amounts I have turned in to the Treasurer this year is over $13,600, ahout $7,000 of which is money raised this year. These additions to the Fund are nearly all cash. Have invested $15,000 in mortgages since last Conference.

The expenses this year are larger than usual owing to the increase in transportation, postage, the Mills farm and the growth of the business. However, I am very glad to report that the check for the stewards from the Fund will be $718 more than last year.

This closes the seventeenth year of my connection with the Fund, twelve as trusfee and chairman of the Investment Committee and five as Secretary. I have tried to do the work conscicntiously, thoroughly, carefully, safely and promptly.

Respectfully suhmitted,

L. E. LENNOX.

FIELD SECRETARY OF THE SUPPLY PASTOR'S ENDOWMENT FUND.

Of all the tasks assigned to a man in detached service none compares to the luxury of leading folks to practice the grace of Christian giving. This has heen our happy lot during the past five years.

While for all our people this has hcen a strenuous year, it has been the most fruitful of all the five we have labored for this worthy cause. We have secured in cash and pledges this year the sum of $10,164.00. During the five years we have received gifts totaling $39,283.00.

The total amount of cash received this year is as follows:

General Fund	$2,010 40	
Interest on pledges	211 18	
Interest on mortgages	742 00	
Total Cash Rcceipts	$2,963 58	
Amount now in and loaned out on Real Estate Mortgages	$15.250 00	
Cash on hand in General Fund	1,374 59	
Total Gencral Fund	$16,624 59	
Interest available for distrihution this year		$1,016 74

W. P. MANNING, Field Secretary.

SECRETARY OF TRANSPORTATION.

The Secretary of Transportation wishes to submit the following report Cash on Hand when the present Secretary assumed the duties of this office, $9.17, being the balance turned over by Rev. Russel H. Bready his predecessor in office. Receipts from Conference balances $810.99, making total receipts of $820.16 total expenditures $602.92, divided as follows: $559.17 personal balances paid out, $43.75 expenses of the office, books, postage, printing, etc. Leaving a balance, September 16, at this hour, 12 noon, of $217.24. There are a few checks yet to be written.

Of the 436 possible participants in the plan this year 244 had a Conference Balance, and 192 had personal balances; 109 of this number have received their checks. Of the 244, 226 either have paid their Conference balance or are not at the seat of Conference. Four have promised to send their balance later in the year, leaving 14 failing to participate. Of these 14 but 5 refused to recognize their obligation, nine not having been seen by the Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
ROY COULEE LORD, Sec. of Trans.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AUDITING PLAN.

Your committee appointed to consider the proposition of a system of auditing as presented by the Commission of Finance reports as follows:

Resolved, That the Conference elect a Conference Auditor, who shall be authorized to nominate one assistant from each district and that the auditor and his assistants shall be the Auditing Committee required by the Discipline.

Resolved, That the Auditing Committee acting in conjunction with the Conference Treasurer and his assistants audit the Pastors' Reports according to the following plan:

The assistant treasurers and assistant auditors shall work together in opening the envelopes and verifying the reports.

It shall be the duty of the assistant auditors to compare the vouchers with the reports of the pastors and to make a report to the auditor of the amount of cash and vouchers received by the Treasurer from each District.

Resolved, That within ninety days after the adjournment of this session of the Conference the Treasurer submit to the Auditor his report as presented to the Conference together with his receipts from the benevolent boards for the sums due them severally and a statement of the funds remaining in his hands, if any.

The Auditor shall therefore audit the report and receipts, and if they are found to be correct he shall deliver the accounts and funds (if any) to the Treasurer elect.

Resolved, That the Auditor and his assistants shall also audit the accounts of the Secretary, the Transportation Secretary, the Treasurer of the Board of Stewards and the Missionary funds of the District Superintendents.

Resolved, That the Conference Treasurer give bond as required by the Discipline in the sum of $5,000 (five thousand dollars). The Conference shall pay for the cost of said bond.

Resolved, That no causes be reported under the head of Other Collections, except such are authorized by the Conference Committee on Finance.

Resolved, That the Conference elect the Treasurer for next year's session and that hereafter at each session of the Conference the Treasurer be elected for the succeeding session.

W. F. KENDRICK,
G. K. FAIRBANK,
G. B. FLEMING.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT.

YOUR COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT WOULD RESPECTFULLY REPORT.

1. We commend the evident care with which the endowment funds of the Conference are invested. We have examined the list of securities, and find them to be composed of real estate investments of the best and safest character. The rate of interest is fully up to the legal current rate.

2. We commend the investment policy of the Board of Trustees, as well as the policy of disposing of all real estate holdings as rapidly as fair prices will warrant.

3. In the matter of the one percent on salary for endowment additions. Your committee finds that 125 members are complying with the action of the conference, that 75 have paid in part, and that 56 have paid nothing.

In view of the fact that this one percent on salary goes into an endowment fund, the interest of which becomes a part of the annuity paid to each member of the Conference on retirement, and on the basis of years of effective service, every member of the Conference should contribute at least this annual one percent to this fund, from which his own annuity must be paid.

Your committee would recommend:

First: That in case any member fails to pay the annual one percent, the amounts shall be carried by the Secretary, as a charge against that member at six percent interest, and that such full amount of principal and interest shall be deducted in equal installments from the first three annuity payments which shall be made to such member on retirement.

Second. That beginning with the next Conference session, an honor roll of all members who have paid this one percent in full to date shall be printed in the Conference minutes.

Third: Your committee would also recommend that the notes and subscriptions of members of the Conference given for this fund, which remain unpaid after 1920, be held against those who gave them, in the same manner as the unpaid one percent of salary.

Fourth: That every pastor be urged to use all necessary diligence in collecting and reporting on notes given by the residents of his charge.

P. J. MAVEETY,
M. L. FOX,
THOS. COX,
A. R. JOHNS,
R. J. SLEE,
L. H. MANNING,
E. A. ARMSTRONG.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOL LOSS.

Inasmuch as the report of the Statistician has brought to our attention that during the past year there has been a loss of Sunday School membership of 4,593 within the Conference.

Your Committee would suggest that we look upon this situation with grave concern and would call the attention of the Conference to the fact that a broad

and consistent patriotism demands a deeper consecration to the work of the Church, as expressed through the Sunday Schools.

We therefore emphasize:

1. The need of a more thorough system of Sunday School records and more careful attention to the membership rolls.

2. That the Bible, as the textbook of the Sunday School be given a prominent place.

3. That the pastors both in their pastoral ministration and pulpit message, bring to the attention of our people their increasing responsibility for the religious life and training of their children in the home.

4. Finally we would call the attention of all our people to the fact that the war conditions, with its hoped for outcome of the establishment of righteousness throughout the earth, demands that all give themselves to a deeper spiritual consecration to the great work of winning our youth to a conscious personal religious experience.

Committee:

JOHN C. WILLITS,
M. M. CALLEN,
L. H. MANNING,
W. F. KENDRICK,
M. W. DUFFEY.
Committee.

REPORTS OF TREASURERS.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE.

The Report of the Conference Treasurer was not received in time to be printed in this, its proper place. It will be found on the page following the Treasurer's Statistics.—Secretary.

OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS.

Claims on Conference Funds			$46,495 00
Paid on these claims sixty-three percent.			

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand		$ 738 55	
Collections from Charges		19,709 00	
Book Concern Dividend		4,591 00	
Board of Trustees		5,587 46	
Bissell Fund by First Church, Grand Rapids		150 00	
Cash in Expense Account, 1917		39 02	
Sunday Collection		100 50	
Special gifts, Mrs. Cora Gibson for mother			
Mrs. J. P. Force	$100 00		
Mrs. D. A. Green	5 00	$105 00	
Dividend Board, Conference Claimants		200 00	
Interest on Contingent Fund		10 50	
			$31,231 03

EXPENDITURES.

Printing, stationery and stamps	$ 36 15	
Board of Conference Claimants (apportioned $961)	906 00	
D. C. Riehl, services	100 00	
Cash in expense account for 1919	52 87	
Paid Claimants	29,916 00	
Cash in Contingent Fund	209 01	
G. W. Goslin, Contingent Fund	10 00	
		$31,231 03

APPORTIONMENT FOR 1919.

Apportioned by the Commission on Finance for Board of Conference Claimants	$955 00	
Apportioned by the Conference	20,545 00	
		$21,500 00

APPORTIONED TO DISTRICTS AS FOLLOWS:

Albion District	$3,322 00	
Big Rapids District	2,374 00	
Grand Rapids District	3,681 00	
Grand Traverse District	2,207 00	
Kalamazoo District	3,245 00	
Lansing District	3,714 00	
Niles District	2,957 00	
		$21,500 00

CLARK WHEELER, Sec.
DANIEL C. RIEHL, Chairman.
Committee.

Daniel C. Riehl, Chairman; H. V. Wade, Secretary; W. A. Exner, Treasurer.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE RELINQUISHED THEIR CLAIM FOR THIS YEAR.

No.	Name.	Postoffice.	Yrs. Service.	Amount.
1.	Perrine, Mrs. W. H.,	Valley City, N. Dak.	23	$155 00
2.	Quincy, Mrs. J. A.,		4	27 00
3.	Lumber, E. T.,	211 N. Sherman St., Bay City	9	81 00
4.	Miller, Hale H.,	828 N. Monterey St., Alhambra, Cal.	10	90 00
5.	Potts, J. H.,	341 Vicksburg Ave., Detroit	47	423 00

DISTRIBUTION TO MINISTERS.

No.	Name.	Postoffice.	Yrs. Service.	Ann'y	Necess'y.	Total
1.	Aler, Levi,	Cross Village	16	$144		$144
2.	Allen, James,	35 Hatch Ave., Coldwater	40	360		360
3.	Anderson, C. H.,	Edwardsburg	23	207		207
4.	Atchison, R. R.,	Woodland	27	243		243
5.	Baldwin, A. E.,	Weedsport, N. Y.	31	279	$45	324
6.	Barnes, D. F.,	392 S. Catalonia A., Passadena, Cal.	49	441		441
7.	Barnes, N. M.,	1235 S. Main St., Elkhart, Ind.	12	108		108
8.	Barnhart, C. L.,	19 Park Place, Coldwater	32	288		288
9.	Beach, J. C.,	Buchanan. R. D. No. 1	19	171		171
10.	Bennett, J. H.,	Ada	17	153		153
11.	Bray, N. L.,	Sault Ste. Marie	42	378		378
12.	Bready, J. A.,	326 Eureka Ave., Grand Rapids	37	333		333

No.	Name.	Postoffice.	Yrs. Service.	Ann'y	Necess'y.	Total
13.	Bready, R. H.,	1030 Chester St., Grand Rapids...	34	306		306
14.	Buell, J. W.,	Grandville.....	33	297		297
15.	Buell,, G. W.,	316 Sprague Ave., Kalamazoo...	35	315		315
16.	Burns, A. W.,	704 E. Porter, Albion.....	25	225		225
17.	Bushee, A. W.,	526 Adrian St., Jackson.....	7	63	37	100
18.	Carrell, M. D.,	Cadlilac.....	41	369		369
19.	Chase, J. C.,	304 Bush St., Jackson.....	19	171		171
20.	Cogshall, W. I.,	423 Michigan Ave., South Haven	45	405		405
21.	Colby, W. M.,	311 E. King St., Owosso.....	34	306	93	399
22.	Cole, W. Z.,	Moscow, Ida.,.....	13	117	37	154
23.	Cronk, Delos,	459 Commonwealth Ave., Detroit..	28	252		252
24.	Daugherty, M. A.,	4872 Osceola St., Denver, Col.	42	378		378
25.	Deitrich, J. C.,	East Lansing.....	17	153	93	246
26.	Dobson, John,	215 Washington St., Albion....	21	189		189
27.	Dorris, J. C.,	48 E. Grand Highland Park, Detroit	21	189		189
28.	Draper, James,	Hart.....	5	45	37	82
29.	Durham, J. P.,	Muskegon, R. D. No. 3.....	32	288		288
30.	Eldred, A. N.,	729 Ogden Ave., Benton Harbor..	26	234	45	279
31.	Emmons, J. H.,	1013 E. Erie St., Albion.....	20	180		180
32.	Fairbank, G. K.,	Linden.....	22	198		198
33.	George, T. T.,	330 Eastern Ave., Grand Rapids..	41	369		369
34.	Goslin, G. W.,	1901 Vilas St., Madison, Wis....	40	360		360
35.	Gould, A. M.,	725 Clinton St., Kalamazoo.....	37	333		333
36.	Graham, John,	905 Fairmount St., Grand Rapids	47	423		423
37.	Gray, W. W.,	care Y. M. C. A., Denver, Col.....	19	171		171
38.	Grosenbaugh, L.,	723 Michigan St., Petoskey..	23	207		207
39.	Hallenbeck, J W,,	458 Chicago Blvd., Detroit..	39	351		351
40.	Hart, J. W.,	322 S. Washington A., Whittier, Cal.	17	153		153
41.	Hickey, G. S.,	61 King St., Detroit.....	27	243		243
42.	Huff, P. D.,	Lansing.....	24	216		216
43.	Jenkins, N. F.,	Belleaire.....	33	297		297
44.	Jones, C. W.,	Wayland.....	16	144		144
45.	Keillor, A. R.,	127 E. Cedar St., Boyne City....	22	198		198
46.	Kenyon, L. B.,	Charlotte.....	30	270		270
47.	Killeen, George,	2201 Ave. A., Flint.....	23	211		211
48.	Lennox, L. E.,	Benton Harbor.....	38	342		342
49.	Mann, W. L.,	Ravenna.....	7	63	75	138
50.	Marsh, N. D.,	317 John St., Charlotte.....	21	189	93	282
51.	Matthews, L. S.,	Ridgeley, Md.....	17	153		153
52.	Miller, G. B.,	Saugatuck.....	26	234		234
63.	Morris, A. J.,	Freeland.....	13	117		117
54.	Mount, Geo. L.,	209 Summit St., Ypsilanti.....	34	310		310
55.	Newcomer, J. C.,	Harpers Ferry, W. Va.....	15	135		135
56.	Oden, J. R.,	6325 Fountain Ave., Holly Wood, Cal.	21	189	131	320
57.	Odlum, G. A.,	630 55th St., VanCouver, B. C...	28	256		256
58.	Pattison, L. N.,	532 Packard St., Ann Arbor....	16	144		144
59.	Reed, David,	Albion.....	23	207		207
60.	Richmeyer, L. P.,	907 Erie St., Albion.....	12	108		108
61.	Riddick, I. H.,	Albion.....	35	315		315
62.	Riehl, D. C.,	313 S. 2nd Ave., Mt. Vernon, Ia.	42	378		378
63.	Riley, T.,	333 Washington Ave., Lansing.....	7	63		63
64.	Rork, W. W.,	West Olive.....	27	243		243
65.	Sinclier, E. L.,	Woodland.....	17	153		153
66.	Stark, J. K.,	Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids....	34	306		306
67.	Streeter, Douglass,	320 White St., Flint.....	9	81		81
68.	Stewart, A. K.,	Englewood, Cal.....	23	207		207
69.	Tanner, E. A.,	348 E. Orleans St., Otsego.....	31	279		279
70.	Thompson, H. W.,	Leslie.....	27	243		243

No.	Name.	Postoffice.	Yrs. Service.	Ann'y	Necess'y.	Total
71.	Tindall, R. W.,	1546 Sherman St. Grand Rapids	16	144		144
72.	Treadgold, E.,	Forest, Can.	12	108		108
73.	Valentine, J. S.,	St. Johns.	34	306		306
74.	Varion, George.	Eisie.	26	234		234
75.	Van DeWalker, F. A.,	Camden, N. Y.	28	252		252
76.	Ward, D. M.,	18 Lincoln Ave., Pontiac.	21	189		189
77.	White, J. W.,	Constantine.	21	243	56	299
78	Wigle, E.,	917 Fairmount St., Grand Rapids.	17	153		153
79.	Wilks, Joseph,	Millbrook, Ontario, Can.	24	216		216
80.	Wilson, Isaiah,	1127 Race St., Kalamazoo.	37	333		333
81.	Wood, E. W.,	Alanson.	25	225		225

WIDOWS.

No.	Name.	Postoffice.	Yrs. Service.	Ann'y	Necess'y.	Total
1.	Aldrich, Mrs. W. J.,	523 Lyons St., Grand Rapids	25	168		168
2.	Bangs, Mrs. F. B.,	202 W. Plain, Eaton Rapids	7	47	18	65
3.	Barrett, Mrs. Wright,	1130 S. West St., Kalamazoo	16	108		108
4.	Bennett, L. M.,	227 S. Thayer St., Ann Arbor.	23	155		155
5.	Bullen, Mrs. Geo.,	1016 Peck St., Musk'g'n Heights	26	175		175
6.	Carlisle, Mrs. J. W. H.,	2058 Francis, Gd. Rapids	33	222		222
7.	Chamberlain, Mrs. H.,	1460 Arden A., Glendale, Cal	29	195		195
8.	Chapman, Mrs. F. A.,	Woodburn, Ore.	28	189		189
9.	Davids, Mrs. J. W.,	Charlotte.	26	195		195
10.	Dayton, Mrs. J. N.,	95 Church St., Coldwater.	44	297		297
11.	Demorest, Mrs. F. C.,	605 21st St., Wash., D. C.	8	54		54
12.	Donaldson, Mrs.	George.	22	148		148
13.	Edmonds, L. M.,	657 Union St., Appleton. Wis.	37	249		249
14.	Elder, Mrs. W.,	111 Catherine St., Kalamazoo	7	47		47
15.	Freeman, Mrs. F. J.,	217 Mingo St., Albion.	16	108		108
16.	Gilbert, Mrs. G.,	1715 Cornell Ave Indianapolis, Ind	6	40		40
17.	Glass, Mrs. W. F.,	24 Stewart Ave., Freemont.	13	87		87
18.	Green, Mrs. D. A.,	933 Helen Ave., Detroit.	21	141		141
19.	Haight, Mrs. G.	5438 Abbott Ct., Los Angeles, Cal.	30	202		202
20.	Hamilton, Mrs. James,	Tampa, Fla., R. D. No. L.	45	303		303
21.	Hatheway, Mrs. W.	2055 Francis Ave., Gd. Rapids	32	216		216
22.	Heath, Mrs. Willard,	815 Front St., Traverse City	19	128		128
23.	Hicks, Mrs. G. S.,	302 S. K. St., Tacoma, Wash.	10	67		67
24.	Hill, Mrs. T. J.,	303 E. Grant, Phoenix, Ariz.	9	60		60
25.	Hopkins, Mrs. J. H.,	2138 Gilpin St., Denver, Col.	22	148		148
26.	Howe, Mrs. C. H.,	Lamont.	3	20		20
27.	Jacokes, Mrs. C. A.,	329 Lafayette Ave., Gd. R.	40	270		270
28.	Jennings, Mrs. Wm.,	310 Fitch St., Albion.	4	27		27
29.	Johnson, Mrs. W. W.,	1546 Sherman St., Gd. R.	7	47		47
30.	Jordan, Mrs. H. D.,	411 Fitch St., Albion.	22	148		148
31.	Joy, Mrs. H. M.,	401 Tamarack St., Laurium.	20	135		135
32.	Judd, Mrs. Wm.,	Lyons.	24	162		162
33.	Klose, Mrs. John,	831 Turner St., Gd. Rapids.	25	168		168
34.	Laufman, Mrs. W. L.,	Bear Lake.	20	135		135
35	Marzolf, Mrs. J.,	929 Baldwin St., Gd. Rapids.	15	101		101
36.	McCoy, Mrs. F. L.,	1546 Sherman St., Gd. Rapids	12	81		81
37.	McKee, Mrs, S. D.,	56 S. Ave., Battle Creek.	16	108	56	164
38.	Messner, Mrs. J. E.,	112 Bostwick Ave., Gd Rapids	13	87		87
39	Middleton. Mrs. R N.,	129 Ferry St., Detroit.	15	101		101
40.	Newell, Mrs. E. F.,	Elsie, R. D. 1.	1	195		195
41.	Newton, Mrs. A. D.,	967 Ellis St., Ypsilanti.	35	236	75	311
42.	Nichols, Mrs. H. J.,	1546 Sherman St., Gd. Rapids	12	81		81
43.	Nix, Mrs. F. H.,	914 W. Hillsdale St., Lansing	7	47		47

No.	Name.	Postoffice.	Yrs. Service.	Ann'y	Necess'y.	Total
44.	Odle, Mrs. E L.,	Reed City	5	33	30	63
45.	Orwick, Mrs. J. F.,	115 N. Pleasant St., Jackson	26	175		175
46.	Parsons, Mrs. D. W.,	Hesperia	34	229		229
47.	Parsons, Mrs. W. H.,	4040 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.	16	108		108
48.	Peschman, Mrs. J. F.,	Martin	14	94		94
49.	Ried, Mrs. J. W.	1546 Sherman St., Gd. Rapids	23	155		155
50.	Roberts, Mrs. J.,	506 Michigan Ave., Albion	19	128	75	203
51.	Rolfe, Mrs. A. A.,	1288 W. 25th St. Los A., Cal.	18	121	75	196
52.	Shier, Mrs. R.,	388 W. Hammond St., Otsego	18	121		121
53.	Smith, Mrs. M. W. F.,	100 E. Cass St., Albion	22	148		148
54.	Sprague, Mrs. J. A.,	211 Cedar St., Kalamazoo	5	33		33
55.	Steele, Mrs. N. M.,	109 Mingo St., Albion	27	182		182
56.	Stinchcomb, Mrs. W. R.,	Schoolcraft	30	202		202
57.	Strickland, Mrs. S. C.,	South Haven	35	236		236
58.	Swift, Mrs. W. J.,	1546 Sherman St., Gd. R.	28	189		189
59.	Thomas, Mrs. C. G.,	E. Lansing, care H. Case	29	195		195
60.	Tubbs, Mrs. C. D.,	Paw Paw	6	40	56	96
61.	Tuthill, Mrs. G. W.,	Hanover	48	324		324
62.	Van Antwerp, Mrs. C. T.,	Lakeview	13	87		87
63.	Weeks, Mrs. G. W.,	1323 Chi. Ave., Evanston, Ill.	6	40		40
64.	Wheeler, Mrs. A. J.,	White Pigeon	36	243		243
65.	Whitman, Mrs. B. H.,	608 Boyne Ave., Boyne City	19	128	93	221
66.	Whitman, Mrs. P. E.,	204 W. 14th St., Holland	18	121		121
67.	Wightman, Mrs. I. R. A.,	Fruitport, R. D. No. 1	29	195		195
68.	Wightman, Mrs. A. M.,	Central Lake	3	20	37	57
69.	Young, Mrs. T. Breckenridge,	R. 2, care J. Young	29	105		105

SPECIAL CASES.

70.	Hoyt, Mrs. J.,	South Valley, N. Y.	0	75	75
71.	Woodward, Mrs. D. C.,	Ovid	0		

MINOR CHILDREN OF WIDOWS.

No.	Name.	Age.	Father's Yrs.	Annuity.	Total.
1.	Coghlan, Margaret	13	23	$46	$46
2.	Tubbs, Alice	15	3	12	12
3.	Wightman, Paul	5	3	6	6

TREASURER BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

REPORT OF CLAIRE GIBSON.

Amount of fund at close of business August 31, 1918	$219,378 95
Amount of fund at close of business August 31, 1917	198,826 15
Increase for the year	$ 20,552 80
Net amount on hand at close of business Aug. 31, 1917	$198,826 15

ITEMS INCREASING FUND.

Interest	$6,300 19
Net gain from sale of products, Goodrich farm	431 06
Rental account (less outlay)	228 01
Goodrich farm stock (net gain)	792 36
Gifts to general fund ($952.29 and $2.50)	954 79
Subscription account	125 00

Division St. M. E. Church. Grand Rapids. Income from Bissell and Whitworth Funds		$75 00	
Annuitants Fund: Wm. P. & Mary E. Smith.	$ 500 00		
Burton S. Mills.	18,000 00		
Rev. J. P. Durham	300 00		
Mrs. N. H. Brokaw	5,000 00		
		23,800 00	
Recovery on E. E. Woodford note chg'd off in 1915		26 00	
Endowment Fund increased by decease of Mary A. Hawn, and cancellation of her annuity		200 00	
		$32,932 41	

ITEMS INCREASING FUND.

Paid Board of Stewards for distribution (1917 Conference)	$4,868 95		
Salary, L. E. Lennox	850 00		
Expense account	750 16		
Annuities Paid	1,514 00		
Pledges charged off	135 25		
Notes charged off	3,936 25		
Unsigned pledges charged off	125 00		
Annuitants fund decreased by decease of Mary A. Hawn	200 00	12,379 61	
Net Increase			20,552 80
Total, August 31, 1918			$219,378 95
This amount is carried in the folloing accounts:			
Endowment Fund			$159,932 26

OTHER ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

Annuitants Fund	$44,510 00	
Bequest of Manley Chase	677 00	
Robinson Church Fund	378 50	
Chas. M. Hard Estate Fund	666 01	
Hillsdale Real Estate Fund	50 00	
Ransom Parsonage Fund Albion District	40 00	
Liberty Parsonage Fund, Albion District	57 36	
Alice J. Robinson Fund	500 00	
Geo. T. Whitworth and wife, Thankoffering Fund	1,000 00	
M. R. Bissell, Thankoffering Fund	500 00	
Legacy, Chas. W. Watkins	443 92	
John and Eliza Hicks, Memorial Fund	2,000 00	
Memorial Fund, Sundry Donors	950 00	
Ionia Camp Meeting Memorial Fund	280 22	
Julia A. Eddy, Memorial Fund	500 00	
Legacy, Lansing District	425 00	
Fund from Est. of M. Ida Stafford	881 22	53,859 24
Total Endowment Funds		$213,791 49
Board of Stewards for distribution		5,587 46
		$219,378 95

And is accounted for as follows:

On deposit in Kalamazoo National Bank	$4,183 35	
Mortgage Bonds, John H. Burke	4,000 00	
Bryant Paper Co.	4,000 00	
Wm. Shakespeare, Jr. and wife	1,000 00	
Clark Engine and Boiler Co.	3,000 00	
Liberty Bonds 4% $1,050, 4¼ percent $100	1,150 00	
Land Contracts $172 and $1,500	1,672 00	
Mortgages	88,884 63	
Interest bearing notes	30,045 37	
Non-interest bearing notes	42,690 15	
Jubilee Fund Pledges	640 75	
Peninsular Portland Cement Co. stock	500 00	
Live Stock account, Goodrich Farm (our share)	502 00	
Stock and Implement account, Mills farm	1,079 99	
*Income account Mills Farm (net investment for seed, feed, labor, etc.)	385 73	
L. E. Lennox to cash advanced for mortgage loan in Benton Harbor	2,500 00	
Real Estate	33,144 98	
		$219,378 95

*In as much as the greater part of the expenditure on Income Account Mills Farm was for items from which we could not expect returns for this fiscal year, the Trustees thought best not to charge this amount ($385.73) out of the distribution this year.

ANNUITANTS FUND.

		Annuity.
Mary Baxter	$2,000 00	$100 00
Marietta C. Bishop	200 00	10 00
Rev. A. M. Gould and wife	1,450 00	50 00
Martha M. Hall	1,000 00	50 00
August H. and Mary E. Hawn	1,000 00	60 00
Mary C. Relyea	100 00	5 00
John G. Gowan	500 00	25 00
John G. Gowan	500 00	25 00
Mrs. Carrie Gould Fox	1,000 00	50 00
Mrs. Jennie Foster	200 00	10 00
Mrs. Harriet A. Hause	200 00	11 00
Mrs. Harriet A. Hause	500 00	25 00
Mrs. Harlet A. Hause, for benefit of Clark Memorial Home	60 00	3 00
Roscoe B. and Eva A. Goodrich	12,000 00	630 00
Wm. P. and Mary E. Smith	500 00	25 00
Burton S. Mills	18,000 00	900 00
Rev. J. P. Durham	300 00	18 00
Mrs. N. H. Brokaw	5,000 00	250 00
	$44,510 00	$2,247 00
Total amount of annuities paid this year,		$1,514 00

VALUATIONS OF REAL ESTATE.

Kalamazoo, Michigan	$2,900 00
Kalkaska, Michigan	300 00
Mendon, Mich. (Goodrich Farm)	12,000 00
Scottville, Mich. (Mills Farm)	17,944 98
	$33,144 98

Land contracts:		
P. T. Cook		$172 00
Peter Malasky		$1,500 00
Amount to the credit of Board of Stewards for distribution:		
By interest		$6,300 19
Income Fund, Division St. M. E. Church, Grand Rapids (Bissell and Whitworth).		75 00
Rental Accounts (less outlay)		228 01
Net Income, Goodrich Farm		431 06
Net Increase Stock Account, Goodrich Farm		792 36
By Annual Distribution Fund Note G-70 Garling		25 00
		$7,851 62
Less expense account	$750 16	
Less annuities paid	1,514 00	2,264 16
		$5,587 46
Amount for distribution last year		4,868 95
Amount for distribution this year		5,587 46
Increase		$718 51
The expense account is made up as follows:		
Premium for $15,000 Fidelity Bond for Treasurer		$37 50
Paid for taxes Grand Rapids lot		1 94
Expense in making loans, obtaining Abstractor's opinions therefor, and recording the mortgages		47 19
Stenographer for statements		5 00
Postage and stamped envelopes for the Treasurer		30 92
Salary, Treasurer		200 00
Expense of members to Trustee meetings and Investment Com		146 99
L. E. Lennox expense as per itemized bills of expense already submitted to and O. K.'d by the Board		280 62
Total		$750 16

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF M. J. CLARK MEMORIAL HOME, GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN, FROM SEPT. 1, 1917 TO JUNE 30, 1918.

CASH RECEIPTS.

Amount on hand, Sept. 1, 1917		$4,698 62
Fr. Church collections—Various Churches	$243 25	
Fr. Church collections—Conf. Treasurer	953 00	
Fr. Land Contracts—R. D. Freeman	1,000 00	
Fr. Land Contracts—Clara Wright	50 00	
Fr. Land Contracts—C. A. Read	100 00	
Fr. Land Contracts—Chauncy Hardy	70 00	
Fr. Land Contracts—M. H. Rudesill	98 67	
Fr. Land Contracts—Geo. Foster	687 27	
Fr. Land Contracts and Int. Jas. Donovan	150 00	
Fr. Mortgages	2,700 00	
Fr. Rents	724 23	
Fr. Produce Sold	95 00	
Fr. Expense—Insurance premium returned	71 47	
Fr. Notes and Pledges for Endoment Fund	190 00	
Fr. Donations, Boarders, etc	4,618 05	
Fr. Life Members	3,061 00	

Fr. Interest	3,963 72	
Fr. Stocks and Bonds	200 00	
Total Receipts		$18,975 66
Total including amount on hand Sept. 1, 1917		$23,674 28
Less Total Payments (See Sheet No. 2)		21.103 75
Amount on hand June 30, 1918		$2,570 53
Treasurer's balance	$1,304 27	
Asst. Treasurer's balance	1,266 26	

L. L. SKILLMAN, Treasurer.

CASH PAYMENTS.

To Stocks and Bonds—Liberty Bonds	$1,000 00	
To Real Estate—Discharge Tindall Mortgage	200 00	
To Mortgages—E. L. O. Merriman	700 00	
To Mortgages—G. L. Brooks	2,500 00	
To Mortgages—Jas. Buys	3,500 00	
To Mortgages—T. J. Alger	2,000 00	
To Repairs and Improvements	717 09	
To Interest	44 42	
To Insurance	261 28	
To Miscellaneous Expenses (See list below)	749 05	
To Annuities	670 00	
(Payments made by Asst. Treas. See Sheet No. 3		
To Superintendent and Matron	1,742 50	
To House Labor	1,226 60	
To Nurse and Doctor	589 40	
To Farm Labor	75 35	
To Provisions	1,986 68	
To Water	66 73	
To Fuel	1,391 46	
To Light	112 20	
To Drugs	87 21	
To Repairs	202 65	
To Miscellaneous	237 45	
To Special	100 00	
To Taxes and Insurance	172 29	
To Farm and Stock	389 75	
To Building	381 64	
Total Payments		$21,103 75

ITEMIZED MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

Tax on Alger Mortgage	$ 10 00	
Tax on Buys Mortgage	17 50	
Tax on Holden Mortgage	12 50	
Traveling expense Trustee Manning	13 10	
Keeping Records	250 00	
Treasurer's Bond	25 00	
Postage	15 00	
Recording Buys Mortgage	1 65	
Legal Expense Drake Will Case	300 00	
Expense on Tindall Real Estate	72 05	
Tax on Shafer Property	32 25	
		$749 05

ASSETS.

Cash on hand	$2,570 53	
Land Contracts	11,446 55	
Mortgages	57,250 00	
Real Estate	56,150 00	
Stocks and Bonds	15,336 00	
		$142,753 08

LIABILITIES.

Annuity Endowment Fund	$7,000 00	
Bills Payable (Woolsey Note)	400 00	
Clark Home Plant	50,000 00	
Endowment Fund	38,660 88	
Maintenance Fund	44,192 20	
Recall Endowment Fund (J. B. Taylor)	2,500 00	
		$142,753 08

POSSIBLE ASSETS (May come to Home Later)

Fr. Mrs. Leonard's Estate (actual)	$2,000 00	
Fr. W. Fisher's Estate (estimated)	20,000 00	
Fr. Signed pledges as follows	38,255 00	
Pledges drawing No Interest	$23,434 00	
Pledges drawing 1% Interest	5,250 00	
Pledges drawing 2% Interest	925 00	
Pledges drawing 3% Interest	250 00	
Pledges drawing 4% Interest	75 00	
Pledges drawing 5% Interest	8,086 00	
Pledges drawing 6% Interest	110 00	
Pledges drawing 7% Interest	25 00	
Pledges drawing 2½% Interest	100 00	
Total possible assets		$60,255 00

POSSIBLE LIABILITIES.

Contracts with seventeen (17) residents of the Home that we are obliged to keep during their lifetime.

INVESTMENTS.

LAND CONTRACTS.

O. F. Webster and wife	$500 00	
Jas. Donovan Estate	1,142 49	
Chauncy Hardy	480 00	
Clara Wright	450 00	
C. A. Read	2,320 00	
R. D. Freeman	4,000 00	
M. H. Rudesill	1,501 33	
Geo. Foster	1,502 73	
		$11,446 55

REAL ESTATE.

Clark Home	$50,000 00	
Sarah A. Mead	1,250 00	
Mary Baxter	3,700 00	
Jennie Foster (Ogden City Lots)	200 00	
W. W. Tindall	1,000 00	
		$56,150 00

STOCKS AND BONDS.

Utah Light & Power Co.—Bond	$400 00	
Citizens Telephone Co.—Bond	500 00	
Salisbury & Spencer Ry. Co.—Bond	1,000 00	
Canadian Government—Bonds	3,956 25	
United Kingdom & Ireland—Bonds	2,983 75	
Anglo French—Bonds	1,910 00	
Russian Government—Bonds	1,836 00	
Liberty Bonds	1,150 00	
Standard Savings & Loan Association	1,600 00	
		$15,336 00

MORTGAGES.

Amount of Mortgages September 1, 1917 (See my prev. report)	$50,250 00	
New Mortgages	9,700 00	
		$59,950 00
Mortgages paid during the year	2,700 00	
Amount of Mortgages		$57,250 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Conference Recommendations to the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension convening November 1918.

The Michigan Annual Conference, with the approval of the District Superintendents and the concurrence of the presiding bishop, makes the following recommendations for Appropriations by the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension for the calendar year, 1918.

Home Missions:		
Amount needed for English-speaking people	$7,450 00	
Amount needed for Foreign-speaking people	1,250 00	
For Indians	700 00	
Total for home Missions		$9,400 00
Church Extension:		
Amount needed for Church Extension		$4,750 00

District Superintendents' Detailed Statement of Needs:

District.	Supt.	Home Missions.		Ch. Ext'n
Albion,	Hugh Kennedy	White Work	$600 00	$800 00
		Foreign Speaking	500 00	
Big Rapids,	C. S. Wheeler	White Work	2000 00	700 00
		Indian Work	200 00	
Grand Rapids,	J. C. Floyd	White Work	900 00	750 00
		Syrian Work	750 00	
Grand Traverse,	R. E. Meader	White Work	2500 00	500 00
		Indian Work	300 00	
Kalamazoo,	J. R. T. Lathrop	White Work	500 00	1350 00
		Indian Work	200 00	
Lansing,	W. B. Phelps	White Work	200 00	300 00
		Special (Voght)	350 00	
Niles,	W. B. French	White Work	400 00	350 00
Totals			$9400 00	$4750 00

Approved by the Michigan Annual Conference, Sept. 16, 1918.

RESOLUTION OF THE LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION ON THE CENTENARY PROGRAM.

Jackson, Mich., Sept. 12, 1918.

At the Annual meeting of the Laymen's Association of the Michigan Conference held this day at the Presbyterian Church in this city the following was passed:

Resolved, That we as individuals approve and accept the Centenary Program as set forth by the leaders of our church and pledge our individual and united support to the enterprise. Further, that we will take the message home to our several churches and communities and do our utmost to put it across.

Approved with practically not a dissenting voice and after due and extended discussion and deliberation.

JOHN C. KETCHEM, President.
JAMES B. FIELD, Secretary.

LIST OF MEMORIAL GIFTS TO CLARK HOME.

John and Celestia Woodworth	$500 00
J. F. Raider and R. M. Glazier	500 00
Dr. John Leeson	500 00
L. T. Wilmarth and wife	500 00
Mr. and Mrs. Horner	500 00
Mary A. Pratt	500 00
Almira A. Pierson	500 00
David Hanshaw	500 00
Mrs. John Hicks	500 00
Martha H. Wright	625 00
Mrs. W. D. Bishop	1,000 00
J. L. Riddick	1,000 00
Sarah A. Mead	1,400 00
Elizabeth Johnston	2,000 00
Kate Randall	2,800 00
Martha Chamberlain	5,600 00

PLAN OF CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS.

RULES GOVERNING EXAMINATIONS.

Three examinations shall be held during the year, viz., on the second Tuesday of March and of August, and on the Tuesday preceding the session of the annual conference. No examinations at any other time except by special consent of the chairman of the board. All conditions must be removed at the March examination.

2. NO CREDITS WILL BE ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD FROM ANY SCHOOL OR COLLEGE EXCEPT THOSE SIGNED BY THE REGISTRAR OF THE INSTITUTION.

3. All examination papers shall be written in the presence of a member of the board of examiners, and shall be sent unsigned to the proper examiner by the supervisor. Papers should be of light weight and written on one side only. Receipts shall be given to candidates for all papers submitted. Papers will be returned when specially requested and proper postage furnished.

4. The required written work and the special homiletic material should be submitted to the proper examiner as he may direct, in accordance with the requirements of the Book of Directions and Helps.

5. Each candidate shall pay an annual fee of one dollar at the first examination of the year.

6. Candidates with more than one condition will not be advanced from one class to another, save by a three-fourths vote of the membership present.

7. All candidates must meet the board in session. Candidates for admission on trial or into full connection must meet the board on the evening of the first day of conference.

8. The Board of Examiners heartily endorses the Albion Summer School and urges all candidates to attend the same. The School this year offers work in two semesters of ten days each, covering the full required work for examination. All credits earned at this school will be accepted by the Board as meeting the full disciplinary requirements.

9. By direction of the Board no candidate will be admitted to any class in the Summer School who has not previously read in accordance with the Book of Directions and Helps the books to be studied.

EXAMINATIONS WILL BE HELD DURING THE YEAR AS FOLLOWS:

On March 11 and August 11, 1919, at the following places:

At Albion, by John Zedler; at Dowagiac, by A. F. Nagler; at Ionia, by R. J. Slee; at Clare, by E. W. Davis; at Reed City, by P. A. Cross; at Grand Rapids, by John C. Willits; at Lansing, by M. L. Fox; at Jackson, by F. Spence; at Battle Creek, by F. H. Clapp; at Muskegon, by L. H. Manning; at Traverse City, by C. J. Kruse; at Petoskey, by John Sheehan. Any candidate may write before any member of the board of examiners.

CONFERENCE COURSE OF STUDY.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL.

First Semester—Examination Day, March 11, 1919.

1.—The English Language.
The Art of Writing English.—Brown and Barnes.....N. A. McCune.
2.—American History.—James and Sanford.....E. A. Armstrong.
4.—Life of John Wesley.—Winchester.....Leroy L. Dewey.
7.—Written Sermon .....Martin L. Fox.

Second Semester—Examination Day, August 11, 1919.

3.—Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....Martin L. Fox.
5.—Plain Account of Christian Perfection.—Wesley.....Albert T. Cartland.
6.—Lives of Bible Characters:
Life of Moses; Life of David;
Life of Jesus According to Mark;
Life of Paul as Given in the Acts. E. A. Armstrong.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE FIRST YEAR.

First Semester—Examination Day, March 11, 1919.

3.—The Making of the Sermon.—Pattison.....Leroy L. Dewey.
4.—How to Study and Teaching how to Study.—McMurray.....Robert J. Slee.
Collateral Reading and Study:
1.—The Church and the School.—Athearn.....Robert J. Slee.
2.—Public Worship.—Hoyt.....James C. DeVinney.
4.—The Pastor Preacher.—Quayle.....Leroy L Dewey.
5.—Winning the Fight Against Drink.—Eaton.....August F. Nagler.

Second Semester—Examination Day, August 11, 1919.

1.—New Testament History.—Rall .....James C. DeVinney.
2.—Human Behavior.—Colvin and Bagley.....Samuel W. Large.
Collateral Reading and Study:
3.—Individual Work for Individuals.—Trumbull.....Samuel W. Large.
6.—The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets.—Scudder..Robert A. Wright.
7.—Francis Ashbury.—Tipple .....Robert A. Wright.
8.—The Methodist Review .....James B. Pinckard.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE SECOND YEAR.

First Semester—Examination Day, March 11, 1919.

3.—The Pupil and the Teacher.—Welgle.
(b) The Graded Sunday School in Principle and Practice.....August F. Nagler.
4.—The Way to Win.—Fisher.....Clarence E. Hoag.
5.—Special Homiletic Work .....Newell H. McCune
Collateral Reading and Study:
3.—The Preacher, His Life and Work—Jowett.....Clarence E. Hoag.
4.—Letters on Evangelism—Hughes.....Clarence E. Hoag.
5.—Solving the Country Church Problem.—Bricker.....Samuel W. Large.
7.—Life of Luther.—McGiffort.....James C. DeVinney.

Second Semester—Examination Day, August 11, 1919.

1.—(a) Dictionary of the Bible.—Hastings.
(b) The Bible in the Making.—Smyth.
(c) How We Got our Bible.—Smyth.....P. Ray Norton.
2.—A Short History of the Christian Church.—Moncrief.....John Zedler.
Collateral Reading and Study:
1.—The Christian View of the Old Testament—Eiselen.....P. Ray Norton.
2.—Education in Religion and Morals.—Coe.....J. C. Willits.
6.—History of Methodism—(Vol. 1.)—Stevens.....N. A. McCune.
8.—The Methodist Review.....E. A. Armstrong.

STUDIES IN THE THIRD YEAR.

First Semester—Examination Day, March 11, 1919.

1.—Beacon Lights of Prophecy.—Knudson.....Charles Nease.
3.—Social Problems—A Constructive Analysis.— Elwood.....William H. Irwin.
Special Homiletic Work.....William F. Kendrick.
Collateral Reading and Study:
3.—Christianity and the Social Crisis.—Rauschenbusch.....William H. Irwin.
4.—Social Evangelism.—Ward .....William H. Irwin.
5.—Community Survey in relation to Church Efficiency.....James B. Pinckard.
7.—Life of Phillips Brooks.....A. T. Cartland.

Second Semester—Examination Day, August 11, 1919.

2.—Foundations of Christian Belief.—Strickland.....J. Ralph Wooton.
4.—Introduction to the study of Comparative Religion.—Jevons.....J. C. Willits.
Collateral Reading and Study:
1.—Studies in Christianity.—Bowne.....J. Ralph Wooton.
2.—The Fact of Christ.—Simpson.....J. Ralph Wooton.
6.—History of Methodism. (Vol. II)—Stevens.....W. F. Kendrick.
8.—The Methodist Review.....A. T. Cartland.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE FOURTH YEAR.

First Semester—Examination Day, March 11, 1919.

3.—Every Day Ethics.—Cabot.....Robert A. Wright.
4.—(a) The New Home Missions.—Douglas.
(b) Social Aspect of Foreign Missions.—Faunce.....James B. Pinckard.
5.—Special Homiletic Work.....Lewis H. Manning.
Collateral Reading and Study:
4.—The Call of the World.—Doughty.....James B. Pinckard.
5.—The Church of Community Force.—Tippy.....John Zedler.
6.—The Minister as a Shepherd.—Jefferson.....Robert J. Slee.
3.—Outlines of Christian Theology.—Clark.....Alfred F. Way.

Second Semester—Examination Day, March 11, 1919.

1.—Paul and His Epistles.—Hayes.....Lewis H. Manning.
2.—A System of Christian Doctrine.—Sheldon.....Alfred F. Way.
Collateral Reading and Study:
1.—Historical Geography of the Holy Land.—Smith.....Martin L. Fox
2.—The Book of Isaiah. (Vol. I.)—Expositor's Bible.....Alfred F. Way.
7.—History of Methodism. (Vol. III).—Stevens.....R. A. Wright.
8.—The Methodist Review.....John Zedler.

LOCAL DEACON'S ORDERS.

1.—Studies in Christianity—Bowne.....J. Ralph Wooton.
2.—The Christian View of the Old Testament.—Eiselen.....P. Ray Norton.
3.—A Compendious History of Methodism.—Stevens.....R. A. Wright.
4.—The Way to Win.—Fisher.....Clarence E. Hoag.
5.—Social Solutions.—Hall.....William H. Irwin.

LOCAL ELDER'S ORDERS.

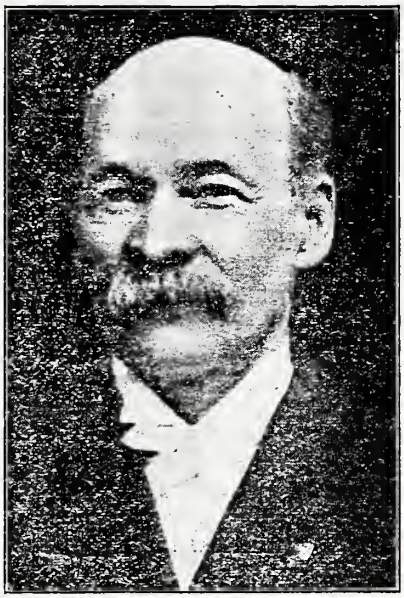
1.—Paul and His Epistles.—Hayes.....Lewis H. Manning.
2.—The Person and Place of Christ.—Forsyth.....Robert J. Slee.

MEMOIRS

JOHN WESLEY DAVIDS.

John Wesley Davids was born October 3, 1853, in Danby, Ionia county, Michigan, and passed to his reward from his home at Charlotte, February 7, 1918, at the age of sixty-four.

His early years were spent on the farm where he attended the district school and helped his father clear the place. After graduating from the



REV. J. W. DAVIDS.

Portland High School, he taught for several terms. During the winter of 1875 while teaching school in Roxand, he gave his heart to the Lord and later dedicated his life to the ministry, faithfully serving the church for thirty-three years. He had an eager desire for learning and worked his way through Albion College, graduating in 1882 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and afterwards taking the Master's degree.

He joined the Michigan Conference in 1882 and was stationed at Coral.

On August twenty-second of that year, he was united in marriage to Miss Clara Shelly, a daughter of Rev. D. H. Shelly, then pastor of the United Brethren Church in Charlotte. This union was blessed with one child, John Ward, but the following year the mother died. In the fall of 1884 he was appointed to Lowell, and in October of that year, was united in marriage to Miss Alice Smith of Greenville, who survives him. To this union were given eight children, five of whom have preceded him to the heavenly home.

After three years at Lowell, he was appointed to Cedar Springs. The next year he was transferred to the Minnesota Conference and stationed at Anoka, where he labored effectively for three years, building a fine parsonage and adding souls to the church. Lake Street, Minneapolis, and Oxford Church, St. Paul, were his next pastorates, in both of which he was instrumental in removing large debts. At St. Paul in the winter of 1893, Mr. and Mrs. Davids lost four beautiful children with scarlet fever, all within ten days. The love and sympathy of the church and community were shown in a substantial gift of three hundred dollars raised for their benefit.

In the autumn of 1894, they returned to Michigan, and served churches at Stanton, Carson City, East Avenue Kalamazoo, Homer, Bowne Center, Muskegon Heights, Decatur and Whitehall. While serving Carson City, his life was blessed and enriched by travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. The church at Muskegon Heights was built during his pastorate. He believed and preached the great truths of the Bible and never resorted to sensational subjects to draw a crowd. The salvation of souls through the blood of Jesus was his theme.

During his pastorate at Whitehall, his health began to fail; and he took a supernumerary relation removing to Charlotte, and later taking the retired relation. He leaves to mourn his departure, the widow, four children, John Ward of Mulliken, Mrs. Joy Kieth of Battle Creek, Clara and Mabel of Charlotte, also two brothers. L. B. Kenyon and D. C. Riehl of Michigan Conference were brother-in-laws. The funeral services were held in the church in Charlotte conducted by the pastor, A. F. Way assisted by the District Superintendent and other pastors.

SHUBAEL PERRY HEWETT.

Shubael P. Hewett closed this earthly life in a peaceful sleep in the morning of February 28, 1918, at his home in Ann Arbor at the ripe old age of ninety years. He was born January 16, 1828, in Walworth, N. Y., and removed with his parents to Michigan when he was eleven years of age, settling in Belleville, Wayne County. At the age of twelve, he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. From that early age he gave his life to the church and remained a faithful loyal member until the end.

He early entered the ministry, first as local preacher, and later joining

this conference. His first charge was Bowne Center in 1866. In 1869 he was sent to Ithaca where he built the first church, doing most of the work himself. In 1872 he went to Grand Ledge where he built the church. In 1875 he was appointed to Douglas, and in 1877 to Richland. In 1880 he came to Northern Michigan being appointed to Monroe Center on the Grand Traverse District, and doing much evangelistic work throughout the section. In 1882 he was appointed to Elk Rapids. He preached in all the surrounding country and built the South Milton Church. In 1884 he went to Fife Lake and built the South Boardman Church. Williamsburg, 1887, and Torch Lake, 1888, were his last appointments. In 1891 he superannuated and settled at Kewadin. While at Kewadin, he filled pulpits at Kewadin, South Milton, North Milton, Creswell, Torch Lake, Eastport and Bay View, building churches, organizing Sunday schools, training his own choirs, acting as class leader, and keeping churches in repair.

Such was the benediction of his beautiful life, today he lives in the hearts of many people, and his memory will ever be like the fragrance of sweet flowers. What an enduring monument he builded for himself in the love, respect, and honor of his people.

Brother Hewett was united in marriage to Mary E. Moon at Belleville, Mich., January 30, 1849. She passed away June 25, 1896. To this union was born one son, Salma M., with whom the deceased lived until the last. He is survived by the son, three grandchildren and one great grandson.

The remains were brought to Kewadin, and the funeral services conducted by the writer in church crowded with sorrowing friends from many places.

Samuel Brooks.

ENOCH FRANCIS NEWELL.

Enoch Francis Newell was born in Durham, Maine, December 2, 1842. Raised by a saintly Methodist mother, he was converted in a campmeeting at the age of seventeen. The next year, answering his country's call for men, after McClellan's disastrous campaign before Richmond, he enlisted in the 20th Maine Regiment, which was made a part of the fifth corps, Army of the Potomac. From the battle of Antietam until Lee's surrender at Appomatox, he took part in every engagement in which this regiment went into action.

In July, 1865, he was united in marriage to Etta M. Toothaker at Pownal, Maine, and to this union five children were born, two sons and three daughters. The two sons and one daughter with the widow survive him.

He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1878, and in the following year joined the Michigan Conference, which connection he sustained unbroken until death. After giving thirty years of unstinted service to the church, because of failing health he was obliged to retire

from active work. Eight years of his retirement he spent in the village of Millett, four months in Lansing, and eleven months in Duplain.

Last December he went to the St. John's hospital where, to prevent the spread of gangrene, he had his foot amputated. He then returned to the home of his daughter in Duplain, where owing to complications of pneumonia and Bright's disease, he passed quietly away, February 9, 1918. His last weeks were characterized by a beautiful patience which signified a victorious life.

E. F. NEWELL

Besides his widow and three children, he leaves two brothers in California, and two grandchildren, Johnson R. Newell, of East Lansing, and Lee Francis Kinney, of Duplain. The funeral was held February 11, in the Duplain church conducted by Wm. H. Phelps and E. A. Armstrong. The interment was in Mt. Hope cemetery, Lansing.

JOHN F. ORWICK.

John F. Orwick was born at Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, August 5, 1852. He was married February 6, 1875, to Miss Etta B. Nichols, who has proved a true helpmate and companion through all the years of their active work in the ministry.

Brother Orwick was converted to God January 1, 1875, and began his ministry as assistant pastor to Brother Wilson of Kendalville. He became a member of Michigan Conference in the fall of 1880, having joined on trial in 1877; and served the following charges: Waukeshma, Augusta, Woodland, Orange, Union City, Centerville, Sturgis and Haven Church, Jackson. The pastorate at Jackson was very successful, adding more members to the church than any other pastorate. After the five years in Haven Church, he was appointed chaplain of the State Prison, which position he held for nearly six years, when his health failed and it became necessary for him to be taken to a state institution for treatment. He never fully regained his health. For nine years he supplied a congregational church at Michigan Center, during which time he built a new church. Last fall he was appointed by Dr. Hugh Kennedy to the Camden and Austin Charge in Hillsdale county, Albion District, which he served with great acceptability.

John F. Orwick was a useful man, a genuine friend, and a humble Christian. He was a man's friend always, and many knew him as a comforter in time of need. He met every one on a common level, rich and poor alike. As far as he was known his services were sought for funerals and weddings.

His numerous friends rejoiced at the prospect of having him back in the regular ranks again, and hoped he might have yet years of active service, but it was not the Master's will. On Saturday, August 10, 1918, the spirit of this good sympathetic man returned to God.

The funeral services were held in Haven Church, where he had spent so many happy years, in charge of Rev. O. J. Blackford, the pastor of the church; and the remains were laid to rest in the Woodlawn cemetery to await the call of God in the resurrection morning.

Brother Orwick met death like a hero. He had wanted to get well and continue his ministry; but when the end came he was neither surprised nor disappointed, but calmly accepted the Divine will.

G. S. Robinson.

DAVID E. WADE.

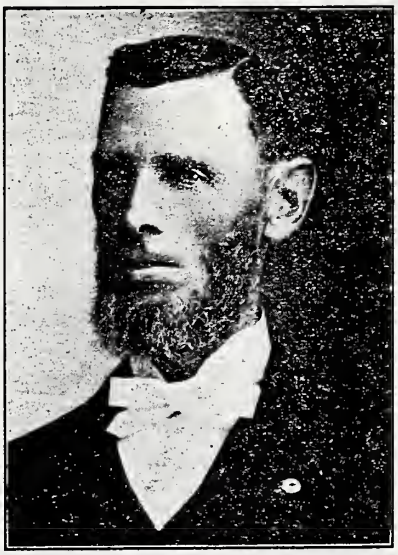
David E. Wade was born in Oxford townhsip, Ontario, October 17, 1853, and departed this life from Grand Rapids, Michigan, March 12, 1918.

He came to Michigan in September, 1877, and on July 3, 1878, was married to Anna Johnson. To this union were born four children—Kenneth Edwin, Bessie May, Kenneth Jay, and David Eber.

He is survived by his widow, two brothers, and all of the children except the eldest, Kenneth Edwin.

He began his preaching in the Methodist Episcopal Church in the winter of 1877 and 78. His first regular pastorate was in the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Midland and for fifteen years he served the following charges in the Wesleyan Church—Midland, Allendale, Coopersville, Hartwell, La-

Porte, Copemish and Blanchard. In 1899 he severed his relations with the Wesleyan Methodist Church and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and, as a faithful supply pastor, served the following pastorates—



D. E. WADE.

Millbrook, Entrican, Sears, Wesley, Freesoil, Hope, Gladwin Circuit, Beaverton and Pierson.

Brother Wade was of a sensitive and sympathetic nature. His analytical mind and studious habits kept him alert to the movements and questions of his day and abreast with the times. Though beyond the three score milestone according to the calendar he was young in heart and the enthusiastic advisor of young life.

Brother Wade's ministry was characterized by conscientious and lavish devotion to his work, strong pulpit deliverances, deep spirituality, a clear and definite evangelistic note, and eminent success in revival work and leading converts into a clear religious experience.

He had a passionate longing to live and give himself with greater zeal to his chosen and loved work of the ministry. During his sickness he frequently gave expression to the conviction that, should he be spared he would, because of the lessons he learned in his illness, be a better man and a better preacher.

Brother Wade was well acquainted with his Lord. He was a man of God. His works will follow him.

C. S. Wheeler.

MRS. N. L. BRAY.

Elizabeth Jane Glade was born in Cornwall, England, Feb. 4, 1844 and died in Big Rapids, Michigan, August 28, 1918. Her youth was mostly spent in Penryn in her native country. While still a young girl she was confirmed in the Church of England. Later she united with the Wesleyan Church with her brother, William, who became a local preacher of unusual promise, but died in early life. His fervent Christian character profoundly impressed itself upon his sister and powerfully influenced her whole career. In her young womanhood she was recognized as of the finest type, active in social and religious life, a leader among her associates. She early entered the active ranks of Sunday School teachers, and became one of the most successful in the Wesleyan connection.

MRS. N. L. BRAY.

In 1871 she came to this country to become the bride of N. L. Bray, who had preceded her two years previously and who at the time was beginning his active ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Michigan. He was at the time of their marriage installed as the pastor at Mt. Pleasant. The weddng took place June 4, 1871 in Grand Rapids. She took up the duties of a pastors wife with enthusiasm and proved herself peculiarly gifted for that difficult position. She had an unusual personal touch and influence over young people. She was an exceptionally efficient Sunday

School teacher, and was remarkably successful in leading people to Christ. With her husband she labored at Mt. Pleasant, Evart, Woodland, Orleans, Lowell, Quincy, Sturgis, Muskegon, Portland, Haven Church, Jackson, also while her husband was Superintendent of Coldwater and Big Rapids Districts.

She is survived by her husband and her only child, Nellie Francis, the wife of Rev. E. P. Bennett, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Pontiac, and by three grandchildren.

For many years Mrs. Bray had been an invalid. She had suffered constantly from weakness and pain, yet she was very bright, cheerful and brave-hearted. Her mind was exceedingly active. She was full of interest in the various phases of human life around her. She was constantly planning to do good things for people and many persons were inspired by her to go on errands of kindness. She was greatly interested in all the affairs of the Church. The Church and its ministry were very dear to her. Her home was a benediction and an inspiration to many.

These verses express the feelings of a woman who feels that her life was transformed by Mrs. Bray's influence and long continued kindness.

A FRIEND.

I had a friend, a woman friend most dear,
  Who ran upon some grace in me,
And loved me for it; fostered tenderly
  The grace itself; then saw my faults grow clear
On close approach, but bravely drew more near,
  Believing these were transcient; earnestly
I set myself to mend myself, since she
  Did love me still, extending hope and cheer.
Once, all unconsciously, by one swift move,
  Unstudied as a child's, she let me see
The angel in her, standing there to prove
  How close God comes to us invisibly;
And looking in her eyes with reverent awe,
  I joyed to love the creature that I saw.

MARION LISLE.

She received the tenderest care. For the latter years of her life it was her husband's life occupation to care for her. Her daughter and son gave to her frequent ministeries.

Her funeral was a wonderful service. Tributes to her life were given by four men, who had been her pastors, Robert H. Bready, M. D. Currel, E. A. Armstrong, W. M. Puffer and by the District Superintendent, C. S. Wheeler.

Her body was laid to rest beside that of her granddaughter and namesake in the beautiful Fairview Cemetery at South Bend, Indiana.

W. M. PUFFER.

MRS. SARAH R. FORCE.

Sarah R. Force was born Sept. 16th, 1831, the youngest of a family of nine children of Jehiel and Charlotte Hall of Elizabethtown, N. J. In

1852 she was united in marriage to James P. Force, a member of the North Indiana Conference. In 1868 her husband joined the Michigan Conference, and for 15 years served various charges. Many of the older Methodists remember him with great love and respect. In 1889 he passed to his reward, and since then Sister Force lived very happily with her children, Mrs. Cora Gregory and Mrs. W. B. Harris of Dowagiac, Mich., and Mrs. H. S. Hover of Fenton, Mich. Another daughter, Mrs. Rockwell Clancy, died in 1891 after serving the church faithfully at Lucknow, India, for three years, and the same length of time at Agra and one year at Burma.

Rev. Rockwell Clancy, who loved her as a son, testifies to her Christian character in the following words:

"Sister Force's life was beautiful. In her young girlhood she entered into a blessed fellowship with Jesus Christ. During the years of her husband's ministry she led many precious souls to Christ. She gladly gave her daughter, Lottie, as a missionary to India, and at a time when her health was poor and she greatly needed her at home. She had the true missionary spirit through her whole Christian life."

Her highest ambition was to please her Master. Jesus was to her the sweetest name, and in the fulness of a ripened Christian experience she shed around her an influence that was a blessing to all who came into her presence.

During her last years she was too frail to attend church services, but through prayer and the Holy Word she kept her heart light and the blessed hope like an anchor held her steadfast. She was cared for tenderly by her daughters and at midnight on the 14th of October, 1917, she slipped away to be with her Lord. Funeral services were held from the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. E. Gregory, Dowagiac, Mich., conducted by Rev. H. D. Skinner, a former pastor, and she was laid to rest beside her husband in the Keeler cemetery.

MRS. M. A. OLDT.

Ida May, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Crotser, and wife of Rev. M. A. Oldt, was born in Fulton, Michigan, February the 25th, 1877, and Thursday morning, May the 16th, 1918, after a brief illness, the curtain fell upon the last scene of her beautiful life, and her pure spirit without fear or misgiving, went away to a land where there is no night, where no shadows ever gather on the pathway of the redeemed, and where sickness, sorrow, pain and death are felt and feared no more.

In early childhood her parents removed to Ludington, Michigan, where she spent her girlhood days. In October, 1894, she was united in marriage to Rev. M. A. Oldt. To this union four daughters were born; Celestia, Elsie, Marguerite and Areldine.

Mrs. Oldt had a very pleasing personality, a sunny disposition, an easy grace of manner, and a kindly unselfish regard for the feelings of others that won the hearts of all with whom she associated.

Hers was indeed a beautiful character, and the words which spontaneously rise to the lips in contemplation of her life, are but the echo of those from the lips of the Master, which we are sure greeted her into the glory world. "Well done, good and faithful servant," and we use that word good in its broadest sense and meaning, for she was indeed good herself, and a source of good to all about her.

She was a good wife, true and devoted. Standing in her place she faced the responsibilities of life courageously, and discharged with fidelity the duties imposed upon her, and the husband ever felt that he had in her a helpmeet indeed.

She was a good mother, tender and affectionate. The old Jewish saying that God could not be everywhere so he made mothers, was never by this mother misrepresented. She received the children whom God gave her as a sacred trust, to be taught and trained for one end only His glory.

She was also a good Christian. Her religion ever exhibited itself as a steady active holy principle, and not a passionate excitement. To her the presence of the Saviour was so real, that she walked and talked with him daily. She loved the church, was active in all its services, and did her part faithfully and well in advancing the cause of her Lord and Master.

Her departure was what would be expected to follow so pure a life. Watched over and ministered to by husband and daughters, who put aside everything to give her the most loving service, she closed her eyes as if in sleep, which merged itself so quietly into the lasting one, that the twilight of her earthly existence softly blended into the morning of her life in glory.

We do not say she is dead, she has just begun to live, and could she shed one beam of her present glory on the tear dimmed eyes of those who knew and loved her, they would be dimmed no longer, but would be radiant with something of her own brightness.

The funeral services were conducted by the District Superintendent at the parsonage in Bronson, May the 18th, and the remains were taken to Caledonia for burial.

W. P. French.

MRS. R. W. TINDALL.

Mrs. R. W. Tindall, the wife of R. W. Tindall, a retired member of Michigan Conference, residing at Big Rapids, died at the home of her sister in Palmerston, Ontario, February 14, 1918. Drucy M. Pike was born at Whitby, Ontario, September 4, 1858. At the age of sixteen she was converted and joined the Methodist Church. In 1885, she was united in marriage with Rev. R. W. Tindall, and shared the joys and sorrows incident to itinerant life for twenty years. She was a loving self-sacrificing mother, a faithful wife and an earnest Christian. She leaves to mourn her loss, a sorrowing husband, and two sons, Arthur and William, the latter of whom was in the country's service at Camp Custer at the time of her death.

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE.

NAME	BORN		DIED		JOINED MICH. CONFERENCE	ENTERED REG. MINISTRY
	WHEN	WHERE	WHEN	WHERE		
Thomas Wiley	1806	Bucks Co., Pa.	April 4, 1836	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Original	Ohio 1831
Dan Barnes	1785		September 8, 1840	Brownstown, Mich.	1837	Genesee 1810
Shadrack Ruark			May 17, 1846	Lawrence, Ill.	Orig. mem. 1836	Ohio 1813
Jonathan E. Chaplin	1789	Chaplin, Conn.	September 15, 1846	White Pigeon, Mich.	Orig. mem. 1836	Ohio 1834
Thomas Fox	May 17, 1817	New York City	August 30, 1847	Northville, Mich.	1841	Michigan 1841
Allen Staples	July 15, 1810	Cheshire, Mass.	October 20, 1847	Albion, Mich.	1836	Michigan 1836
Gideon J. Shurtleff	July 9, 1812	Verona, N. Y.	February 28, 1849	Richmond, Mich.	1840	Michigan 1840
Josiah Brakeman			July 19, 1849	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1837	Genesee 1830
Octavius Mason	September, 1795		October 5, 1850	Burlington, Mich.	1849	Genesee 1834
George King	January 14, 1816	Newham, England	October 27, 1850	Wayne, Mich.	1838	Michigan 1838
John Erkenbrack	April, 1790		May 7, 1852	Bronson, Mich.		1817
Judson D. Collins	1824	Rose, N. Y.	May 12, 1852	Lyndon, Mich.	1845	Michigan 1845
Lee McQuigg	1827		October 15, 1853	Shiawassee, Mich.	1850	Michigan 1850
Nelson Barnum	January 12, 1811	Shoreham, Vt.	August 5, 1854		1844	Michigan 1844
Clark T. Hinman	August 3, 1819		October 21, 1854	Troy, N. Y.	1846	Vermont 1841
Ransom Goodale	1818	Washington Co., N. Y.	August 8, 1855	Farmington, Mich.	1848	Michigan 1848
J. J. Whitmore	1829	Chautauqua Co., N. Y.	August 12, 1855	Bennington, Mich.	1852	Michigan 1852
Seth B. Finch	1829		March 6, 1857	Osseo, Mich.	1853	Michigan 1853
George Bignell			December 31, 1858			
John K. Gillett	February 21, 1817	Hopewell, N. Y.	June 27, 1860	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1839	Michigan 1839
Newland Cleveland		Pennsylvania	May 7, 1862	Shiloh, Tenn.	1859	A. Wesleyan Ch. 1855
Samuel O. Oshorne	1816		May 14, 1862	Tekonsha, Mich.	1845	Michigan 1845
Wm. C. Comfort			June 15, 1862	Hillsdale, Mich.	1841	Michigan 1841
Amos Benson			January 16, 1863	Northport, Mich.	1860	Michigan 1860
Oscar F. Chase	1826		Oct. 17, 1863		1860	
W. I. Blowers	January 19, 1835	Burlington, N. Y.	January 10, 1865	Nashville, Tenn., army	1862	Michigan 1862
Peter Greensky	1807		April 8, 1866	Sun Lake, Mich.	1860	Michigan 1860
Hiram Law	September 4, 1816	Leroy, N. Y.	September 9, 1866	Mosherville, Mich.	1841	Michigan 1841
Joseph Jennings	January 8, 1821	Clarkston, N. Y.	May 23, 1867	Battle Creek, Mich.	1842	Michigan 1842
Elijah Crane	1801	Bethel, Vt.	April 23, 1868	Litchfield, Mich.	Orig. mem. 1836	New York 1822
A. L. Hoag	1832	Tioga Co., N. Y.	Dec. 4, 1869	Woodland, Mich.	1862	
David Thomas	1812		January 11, 1870		1840	Michigan 1840
William Hott			September 26, 1870			
George Bradley	May 31, 1810	Hopewell, N. Y.	April 15, 1871	New York City	1838	Michigan 1838
Myron B. Camburn	November 8, 1820		October 17, 1871	Sherman, Mich.	1846	Michigan 1846

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE.—(Continued.)

NAME	BORN		DIED		JOINED MICH. CONFERENCE	ENTERED REG. MINISTRY
	WHEN	WHERE	WHEN	WHERE		
Wm. McKnigbt	April 7, 1815	Rootstown, Ohio	March 28, 1872	Greenbush, Micb	1850	Michigan 1850
Wm. Ford	October 28, 1821	Greenville, N. Y	October 21, 1872	Paw Paw, Mich	1871	Troy 1842
Jesse E. McAllister	1824	New Hampshire	December 14, 1872	Litchfield, Mich	1851	Michigan 1851
Edgar Beard	October 29, 1830	Connecticut	March 4, 1872	Centerville, Mich	1858	Michigan 1858
Resin Sapp	February, 1816	Mt. Vernon, Obio	May 5, 1873	Grand Rapids, Micb	1838	Michigan 1838
James L. Child	February 20, 1827	Alna, Maine	September 10, 1873	Denver, Col	1859	F. W. Baptist Church.
Lyman C. Austin	July 3, 1846	Macon, Mich	December 24, 1873	Pewamo, Micb	1869	Michigan 1869
George L. Gilbert	1830	Philadelphia, Pa	September 2, 1874	Lyons, Mich	1868	Michigan 1868
Wilson Gray	October 1, 1835	Armagh, Ireland	December 19, 1874	San Hose, Cal	1863	Michigan 1863
Benjamin Sahin	March 1, 1790	Thompson, Conn	February 17, 1875	Homer, Mich	1839	New England 1810
James E. Bayliss	September 18, 1841	Wales, N. Y	October 5, 1875	Grand Rapids, Mich	1875	Michigan 1875
Nathan Mount	1821	Harrisburg, W. Va	February 8, 1876	Berrien Springs, Mich	1841	Michigan 1841
Larmon Chatfield		Windham, N. Y	July 23, 1876	Portland, Mich	Orig. mem. 1836	Ohio 1835
Henry Penfield	November 30, 1813	Westmoreland, N. Y	January 19, 1877	Three Rivers, Mich	1843	Michigan 1843
George B. Jocelyn	January 3, 1824	New Haven, Conn	January 17, 1877	Albion, Mich	1869	Indiana 1843
James Hulin	December 6, 1830	Startington, Can	May 9, 1877	Middleville, Micb	1875	M. E. Ch., Can 1856
David Burns			July 27, 1877	Albion, Mich	Orig. mem. 1836	Ohio 1833
Joseph Jones		England	1877	Baltimore, Md	1861	Michigan 1861
Fred M. Dietz		Webster, N. Y	September 11, 1877	Northport, Mich	1866	Michigan 1866
Gilbert A. Phillips	July 14, 1837	Glen Ross, Ont	November 4, 1877	Lyons, Mich	1868	Michigan 1866
Samuel S. Wilson	July 21, 1835	Hope, Ont	January 18, 1878	Parkville, Micb	1869	Michigan 1849
Thomas Cleghorn	1821	Ogdensburg, N. Y	February 24, 1878	Casnovia, Mich	1871	Can. Wesl'n Ch 1846
Israel Cogshall	Sept. 22, 1820	Glenville, N. Y	April 7, 1879	Coldwater, Mich	1843	Michigan 1843
Benj. F. Doughty	November 11, 1824	Shoduck, N. Y	June 8, 1879	Sturgis, Micb	1847	Michigan 1847
Wm. F. Jenkins			February 13, 1879			
Moss I. Smith	August 11, 1826	Ridgeville, Conn	October 21, 1880	Union City, Micb	1857	Michigan 1857
Wm. M. Ball	May 17, 1845	Dansville, Mich	January 8, 1880	Parma, Mich	1868	Michigan 1868
James W. Robinson	April 20, 1827	Washington, Ohio	January 13, 1881	Hilliards, Micb	1851	Michigan 1851
Wm. H. Perrine	October 8, 1827	Lyons, N. Y	January 22, 1881	Albion, Mich	1851	Michigan 1851
E. C. Chambers	1813		March 11, 1881	Victor, Mich	1854	Michigan 1854
Henry Worthington	March 12, 1815	Springfield, Mass	July 10, 1881	Dowagiac, Micb	1839	Indiana 1838
Otis L. Gibson	July 26, 1831	Pomfret, Vt	November 14, 1881	Otsego, Mich	1881	East Genesee 1852
Daniel D. Gillett	December 21, 1818	Hopewell, N. Y	May 6, 1882	Hillsboro, Dakota	1854	Michigan 1854
Amos T. Gray	August 1, 1838	Mercer Co., Pa	May 17, 1882	Fowlerville, Micb	1867	Wesl'n Meth. Ch 1863
Alvin Billins	Sept. 25, 1802	Conway, Mass	July, 1882	Marquette, Micb	Orig. mem. 1836	Ohio 1828
Wm. Bronson	April 12, 1822		February 22, 1883	Irving, Mich	1869	East Genesee 1852
Joseph Greenstead	March 10, 1855	Chatham, England	June 5, 1883	Litchfield, Mich	1877	Michigan 1877
Jeremy Boynton	September 20, 1824	Evansville, N. Y	September, 1883	Stanton, Mich	1845	Michigan 1845
Valmore G. Boynton	January 22, 1818	Leroy, N. Y	October 12, 1883	Mattawan, Mich	1844	Michigan 1844

Wm. E. Newlon	June 27, 1848	Allegheny Co., Pa	July 11, 1884	Jackson, Mich	1875	Michigan 1875
Fran. D. Hemingway	November 10, 1830	Chelsea, Vt	April 19, 1884	Evanston, Ill	1861	Vermont 1854
Thomas J. Congdon	January 10, 1825	Coburg, Canada	February 5, 1884	Los Gatos, Cal	1855	Michigan 1855
Horace Hall	February 26, 1819	Middlebury, N. Y	March 14, 1884	Niles, Mich	1842	Michigan 1842
W. W. Elder	January 30, 1843	Rockport, Ind	May 11, 1884	Valparaiso, Ind	1878	New York, Enst 1870
William Doust	February 22, 1828	Kent Co., England	May 20, 1885	Paw Paw, Mich	1855	Michigan 1855
Wallace S. Foster	October 9, 1851	Alexandria, N. Y	August 31, 1885	Osseo	1882	Michigan 1882
A. L. Crittenden	November 14, 1814	Walwroth, N. Y	October 21, 1885	Howell, Mich	1854	Michigan 1854
Noah Fassett	May 1, 1822	Shelby, N. Y	November 7, 1885	Eaton Rapids, Mich	1847	Michigan 1847
Franklin Gage	September 13, 1815	Vergennes, Vt	January 1, 1886	Colon, Mich	1840	Indiana 1838
Andrew J. Van Wyck	April, 26, 1836	Duchess Co., N. Y	January 10, 1886	Casnovia, Mich	1857	Michigan 1857
Stephen Nelson	February 7, 1837	Yarm, Eugland	July 3, 1886	Elsie, Mich	1880	Michigan 1880
Henry M. Joy			Sept. 30, 1886	Greencastle, Ind	1859	Michigan 1859
Elijah H. Dissette	April 11, 1848	Portsmouth, Ont	November 13, 1886	Nashville, Mich	1883	Northern Ohio 1872
Andrew M. Fitch	March 15, 1815	Cherry Valley, N. Y	January 8, 1887	Albion, Mich	1836	Michigan 1836
James P. Force	July 14, 1831	Aurora, N. Y	May 26, 1887	Keclerville, Mich	1868	Northern Indiana 1860
James T. Robe	April 12, 1807	Woodbridge, N. J	January 31, 1888	Kalamazoo, Mich	1833	Illinois 1832
Isaac Taylor	July 30, 1823	Chatham, Canada	October 3, 1888	Dawson, Dakota	1849	Michigan 1849
Carmi C. Olds	March 21, 1815	Grandville, N. Y	November 22, 1888	Lansing, Mich	1850	Rock River 1848
John C. Ambrose	September 1, 1848	Piqua, Ohio	December 15, 1888	Jackson Creek, Nev	1884	Cincinnati 1872
James H. Richards	September 16, 1835	Michigan	December 30, 1888	South Haven, Mich	1864	Michigan 1861
Frank L. McCoy	1855	Ireland	February 13, 1889	Calcutta, India	1877	Michigan 1877
Wm. M. Coplin	April 5, 1828	Ira, N. Y	August 15, 1889	Jackson, Mich	1856	Michigan 1856
George W. Hoag	May 13, 1822	Charlotte, Vt	May 16, 1890	Albion, Mich	1847	Cumberland Pres 1843
Newland M. Steele	February 24, 1836	New Britain, Conn	May 17, 1890	Harrison, Mich	1858	Michigan 1858
John B. Knott	July 29, 1843	Toronto, Canada	June 16, 1890	Berlin, Mich	1879	M. E. Ch., Can 1858
Gould E. Matthews	December 29, 1844	Freeport, Ohio	August 16, 1890	Nashville, Mich	1885	Michigan 1885
Wm. J. Aldrich	June 7, 1836	Brunswick, Ohio	September 23, 1890	Muskegon, Mich	1865	Michigan 1865
George C. Elliott	May 23, 1815	Florida, N. Y	October 23, 1890	Dowagiac, Mich	1868	Oneida 1843
Joseph T. Iddings	July 24, 1829	Dayton, Ohio	April 12, 1891	Albion, Mich	1870	Nor. Indiana 1863
William Jennings	November 20, 1851	Halestown, England	March 26, 1891	Augusta, Mich	1887	Newfoundland 1874
Francis B. Bangs	March 23, 1819	Stafford, N. Y	May 20, 1891	Eaton Rapids, Mich	1840	Michigan 1840
Charles Chick	January 20, 1883	Goudhurst, England	August 2, 1891	Whitchall, Mich	1857	Michigan 1856
George A. Van Horn	August 5, 1815	Sussex Co., N. Y	September 11, 1891	Plainwell, Mich	1858	Newark 1856
Wm. H. Brockway	February 24, 1913	Vermont	October 21, 1891	Albion, Mich	Orig. mem. 1836	Ohio 1834
Isaac Bennett	April 22, 1810	Ross, Ohio	February 20, 1892	Quincy, Mich	Orig. mem. 1836	Michigan 1836
Harrison Morgan	Augusta 14, 1814	Turin, N. Y	August 2, 1892	Lakeside, Mich	1845	Michigan 1878
Grosvenor Daniels	November 2, 1850	Birmingham, Mich	August 9, 1892	Denver, Col	1878	Michigan 1878
James Roberts	April 7, 1838	Sharon, N. Y	December 6, 1892	Albion, Mich	1863	Michigan 1863
Ira R. A. Wightman	March 30, 1836	Trenton, N. Y	December 10, 1892	Albion, Mich	1863	Michigan 1863
Irvin E. Robinson	December 18, 1865	Sodus, N. Y	December 26, 1892	Fairbury, Neb	1891	Michigan 1891
Augustus H. Gillett	October 8, 1848	Dexter, Mich	January 1, 1893	De Funiak Springs, Fla	1871	Michigan 1871
James W. Reid	April 7, 1837	Machias, Me	January 21, 1893	Grand Rapids, Mich	1868	Michigan 1868
Warren P. Clark	January 28, 1871	Nottawa Prairie, Mich	April 10, 1893	Nottawa Prairie, Mich	1897	
S. C. Woodward	June 17, 1819	Cohocton, N. Y	July 30, 1893	Ovid, Mich	1841	Michigan 1841
M. W. F. Smith	June 22, 1847	Magnolia, Ill	September 17, 1893	Potterville, Mich	1878	Iowa 1876
Stephen Merritt	May 6, 1826	Western, N. Y	November 20, 1893	Coldwater, Mich	1872	East Genesee 1856
Francis Glass	April 25, 1812	Creve, Ireland	December 11, 1893	Grand Rapids, Mich	1848	England 1840
Asahel C. Beach	May 1, 1822	Hamilton, N. Y	December 25, 1893	Belding, Mich	1854	Michigan 1851
Abraham H. Yokom	July 10, 1848	Newaygo, Canada	February 18, 1894	Byron Centre, Mich	1889	W. Wisconsin 1884

DECEASED MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE.—(Continued).

NAME	BORN		DIED		JOINED MICH. CONFERENCE	ENTERED REG. MINISTRY	
	WHEN	WHERE	WHEN	WHERE			
Elisha Marble	May 25, 1822	Adams, N. Y.	March 29, 1894	Harbor Springs, Mich.	1851	Michigan	1851
Eri H. Day	June 15, 1818	Springwater, N. Y.	March 31, 1894	Cadillac, Mich.	1845	Michigan	1845
Oresta S. Paddock	August 31, 1849	Boylston, N. Y.	May 28, 1894	Hanover, Mich.	1878	Michigan	1878
Samuel D. McKee	September 7, 1847	Erin, Ont.	November 17, 1894	Climax, Mich.	1878	Michigan	1878
Samuel Kitzmiller	November 16, 1832	Gettysburg, Pa.	January 8, 1896	Kalamazoo, Mich.	1873	Detroit	1866
John M. Reid	May 30, 1820	New York City	May 16, 1896	New York City	1868	New York	1844
John Clubine	September 14, 1828	Westmorland, Pa.	June 13, 1896	Mosherville, Mich.	1855	Michigan	1855
A. A. Rolfe	April 6, 1835	Aldin, N. Y.	December 7, 1896	Los Angeles, Cal.	1863	Michigan	1863
J. W. Cawthorne	December 17, 1822	Newcastle-in-T., Eng.	December 7, 1896	Millbrook, Mich.	1854	Michigan	1854
F. N. Janes	January 27, 1845	Homer, Mich.	November 18, 1896	Middleville, Mich.	1873	Michigan	1873
Aaron Hunsberger	April 17, 1824	Bayham, Ontario	January 3, 1897	Calumet, Mich.	1869	Michigan	1869
D. O. Ball	May 11, 1832	New York	October 6, 1897	Detroit, Mich.	1872	Detroit	1860
Chas. H. Fisher	January 7, 1830	Dansville, Pa.	December 15, 1897	Marcellus, Mich.	1860	Michigan	1860
Thomas Lyon	September 30, 1819	Bethel, N. Y.	March 30, 1898	Homer, Mich.	1854	Michigan	1854
W. T. Cook	April 6, 1861	Ontario	April 2, 1898	Buchanan, Mich.	1888	North West Ia.	1886
Thos. H. Jacokes	October, 1820	Geneva, N. Y.	April 30, 1898	Eaton Rapids, Mich.	1845	Michigan	1845
George W. Weeks	June 4, 1867	Indiana	October 18, 1898	McBain, Mich.	1892	Michigan	1892
E. D. Young	August 15, 1818	New York	November 1, 1898	Battle Creek, Mich.	1849	Michigan	1849
Richard Pengelly	March 15, 1818	England	November 6, 1898	Kalamazoo, Mich.	1844	North Ohio	1842
Wright Barrett	March 18, 1830	New York	November 8, 1898	Kalamazoo, Mich.	1868	Michigan	1868
W. M. Paddock	April 9, 1826	New York	December 15, 1898	Bronson, Mich.	1868	Black River	1855
L. M. Garlick	March 19, 1838	New York	December 19, 1898	Albion, Mich.	1860	Michigan	1860
Elias Cooley	April 13, 1821	New York	January 7, 1899	Albion, Mich.	1866	Michigan	1866
E. L. Kellogg	October 21, 1833	New York	June 26, 1899	Traverse City, Mich.	1856	Michigan	1856
G. H. Burdge	May 14, 1870	England	September 26, 1899	Eaton, Mich.	1891	Michigan	1891
T. T. Clark	October 15, 1815	Freehold, N. Y.	1899	Moline, Mich.	1850	Genesee	1847
Millard F. McConnell	November 6, 1871	Eaton Co., Mich.	November 5, 1899	Eaton Co., Mich.	1897	Michigan	1897
G. D. Lee	April 14, 1834	Naples, N. Y.	December 31, 1899	Whittier, Cal.	1859	Michigan	1859
C. G. Thomas	December 15, 1843	Livingston Co., Mich.	January 8, 1900	Kalamazoo, Mich.	1870	Michigan	1870
R. N. Middleton	November 14, 1855	Greentop, Mo.	July 9, 1900	Boyne City, Mich.	1884	Michigan	1884
W. W. Johnson	October 26, 1817	Williamston, Mass.	August 4, 1900	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1850	Michigan	1850
Amos Wakefield	March 31, 1813	Wheelock, Vt.	September 18, 1900	Middleville, Mich.	1851	Michigan	1851
George E. Hollister	July 22, 1833	Marion, N. Y.	November 25, 1900	Elsie, Mich.	1865	Michigan	1865
John Hills	September 24, 1824	Ashford, England	February 4, 1901	Vermontville, Mich.	1870	Genesee	1860
Frank H. Nix	March 29, 1854	Bleeker, N. Y.	April 15, 1901	Ovid, Mich.	1888	Michigan	1888
Edwin L. Odle	December 25, 1852	Utica, Mich.	May 19, 1901	Reed City, Mich.	1886	Michigan	1886
J. S. Harder	August 11, 1813	Chatham, N. Y.	September 25, 1901	Nashville, Mich.	1851	Michigan	1851
J. H. Tanner	May 15, 1836	Jackson Co., Mich.	September 25, 1901	Big Rapids, Mich.	1862	M. P. Church.	
L. W. Earl	November 23, 1825	Wadsworth, Ohio	May 6, 1902	Benton Harbor, Mich.	1851	Michigan	1851

Uri Mason	May 4, 1832	Genesee Co., N. Y.	July 9, 1902	Albion, Mich	1859	Michigan 1859
L. J. Griffin	January 15, 1828	Richfield, N. Y.	September 20, 1902	Shelby, Mich	1856	Michigan 1856
James Webster	August 26, 1828	Yorkshire, England	October 27, 1902	Albion, Mich	1870	Detroit 1856
I. W. Wallace	December 1, 1852	Richland Co., Ohio	November 26, 1902	Addison, Mich	1888	Michigan 1888
S. L. Hamilton	July 12, 1841	Homer, Mich	November 27, 1902	Los Angeles, Cal	1870	Central Illinois 1862
B. W. Smith	December 25, 1833	Central, N. Y.	December 28, 1902	Platte, S. D.	1857	Wisconsin 1854
Levi Master	February 8, 1841	Wilmont, Ont.	February 19, 1903	Big Rapids, Mich	1870	Michigan 1870
Salmon S. Steele	November 12, 1812	Boston, Mass.	April 28, 1903	Northport, Mich	1839	Michigan 1839
Oliver H. Perry	March 22, 1845	Brooklyn, N. Y.	January 20, 1904	Galesburg, Mich	1881	Michigan 1881
Charles S. Fox	December 15, 1830	Kingsville, Ohio	February 4, 1904	Bellevue, Mich	1869	E. Genesee 1856
Chancy D. Tubbs	March 4, 1867	Wheeler Co., Mich.	April 27, 1904	Perry, Okla	1894	Michigan 1894
Daniel A. Green	October 8, 1854	Cuyahoga Co., Ohio	June 1, 1904	Traverse City, Mich	1880	Michigan 1880
John A. Quincey	December 24, 1862	Mallorytown, Ont.	July 29, 1904	Traverse City, Mich	1901	Montreal Conf. 1889
Orlin D. Watkins	December 19, 1830	Naples, N. Y.	September 17, 1904	Traverse City, Mich	1880	N. Ind. Conf. 1865
H. P. Henderson	September 26, 1824	Parmelia, N. Y.	January 11, 1905	Albion, Mich	1868	Erie Conf., Pa 1857
Wm. R. Stinchcomb	April 10, 1831	Melmore, Ohio	March 4, 1905	Ann Arbor, Mich	1872	Michigan 1872
John W. Hollowell	October 6, 1828	Yates Co., N. Y.	March 11, 1905	Roscommon, Mich	1870	Michigan 1820
James N. Dayton	May 1, 1828	Harpersfield, N. Y.	May 27, 1905	Coldwater, Mich	1859	Michigan 1859
Elisha D. Bacon	April 28, 1830	Conesus, N. Y.	May 23, 1905	Grand Rapids, Mich	1863	Michigan 1863
Daniel W. Parsons	November 14, 1843	Coldwater, Mich.	July 30, 1905	Grand Rapids, Mich	1871	Michigan 1871
James R. Bowen	April 21, 1831	Nunda, N. Y.	September 3, 1905	Lyons, Mich	1880	Michigan 1882
Alfred A. Dunton	February 8, 1825	Georgia, Vt.	January 28, 1906	Battle Creek, Mich	1851	Michigan 1851
Henry G. Hipp	August 8, 1849	Eau Claire, Mich.	February 14, 1906	Eau Claire, Mich	1890	Michigan 1890
Wm. A. Prouty	May 6, 1839	Steuben Co., N. Y.	April 18, 1906	Albion, Mich	1868	U. B. Church 1860
John H. Pitezel	April 18, 1814	Graccham, Md.	May 4, 1906	Lorain, Ohio	Orig. mem. 1836	Ohio 1835
Wm. F. Glass	February 17, 1859	Washtenaw Co., Mich.	September 7, 1906	Fremont, Mich	1893	Michigan 1893
Rollin C. Welch	August 6, 1830	Lima, N. Y.	March 5, 1907	Chicago, Ill	1868	Genesee 1858
Barbas H. Whitman	January 1, 1828	Wayne, N. Y.	March 17, 1907	Boyne Falls, Mich	1868	Michigan 1868
Geo. W. Tuthill	September 30, 1836	Montgomery, N. J.	March 29, 1907	Kalamazoo, Mich	1859	Michigan 1859
G. W. Howe	April 26, 1829	Elba, N. Y.	January 19, 1908	Glendale, Cal	1882	North Indiana 1871
T. J. Hill	May 10, 1833	Minerva, N. Y.	March 30, 1908	Phoenix, Ariz	1856	Michigan 1856
C. T. Van Antwerp	February 22, 1834	Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y	April 15, 1908	Lakeview, Mich	1860	Michigan 1860
Geo. S. Hicks	September 30, 1830	Pomfret, Conn.	May 8, 1908	Farnum, Nev	1869	Michigan 1869
Levi W. Calkins	September 1, 1839	Ingham Co., Mich.	July 26, 1908	Sparta, Mich	1867	Michigan 1869
Wm. L. Laufman	January 15, 1867	Richmond, Ind.	August 7, 1908	Hillsdale, Mich	1888	Michigan 1888
Ahijah E. Ketcham	April 24, 1829	Perne Landing, N. Y.	September 20, 1908	South Haven, Mich	1860	Detroit 1868
Nelson L. Brockway	July 27, 1828	Danvsille, N. Y.	September 22, 1908	Grand Rapids, Mich	1854	Michigan 1854
Calvin W. Smith	February 3, 1842	Oakland Co., Mich.	December 10, 1908	Morley, Mich	1878	Michigan 1878
David C. Woodard	May 30, 1836	Cohocton, N. Y.	December 20, 1908	Ovid, Mich	1862	Michigan 1862
Eden R. Lyon	February 23, 1866	Philadelphia, Pa.	January 16, 1909	Sheridan, Mich	1892	Michigan 1892
Robt. W. Van Schoick	April 6, 1843	Decatur, N. Y.	January 25, 1909	Holland, Mich	1891	Wyoming Conf.
Aaron P. Moors	March 27, 1838	Oxford, Mich.	March 30, 1909	Grand Rapids, Mich	1862	Michigan 1862
Ashmun A. Knappen	September 4, 1828	Sudbury, Vt.	June 17, 1909	Albion	1868	Michigan 1868
George L. Haight	November 16, 1836	Oshawa, Ontario	November 16, 1909	Riverside, Cal	1868	Wesleyan 1863
James I. Buell	January 4, 1831	New Haven, N. Y.	January 26, 1910	Grand Rapids, Mich	1856	Michigan 1856
Lewis M. Edmonds	February 6, 1832	Greene Corners, N. Y.	March 13, 1910	Wausau, Wis	1857	Genesee 1857
James E. White	August 10, 1834	Jersey Shore, Penn.	April 12, 1910	Grand Rapids, Mich	1868	Michigan 1868
Byron S. Pratt	March 13, 1836	Laneshorough, Mass.	June 17, 1910	Battle Creek, Mich	1862	Michigan 1862
Andrew J. Eldred	March 20, 1826	Catskill, N. Y.	June 26, 1910	Traverse City, Mich	1846	Michigan 1846
Williard Heath	March 15, 1835	Stanstead, Canada	August 20, 1910	Traverse City, Mich	1880	Michigan 1876

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE.—(Concluded.)

NAME	BORN		DIED		JOINED MICH. CONFERENCE	ENTERED REG. MINISTRY
	WHEN	WHERE	WHEN	WHERE		
Riley C. Crawford	January 17, 1817	Richmond, N. Y	November 10, 1910	Grand Rapids, Mich	1841	Michigan 1841
Joseph F. Peschmann	July 4, 1867	Hopkins, Mich	December 14, 1910	Martin	1890	Michigan 1890
Gilbert C. Draper	March 28, 1839	Hudson, Ohio	April 25, 1911	Grand Rapids, Mich	1864	Michigan 1864
James H. Hopkins	October 18, 1834	Brooks Co., Virginia	June 12, 1911	Denver, Col	1871	Iowa 1858
William J. Swift	October 2, 1832	Newport, N. Y	June 14, 1911	Lansing, Mich	1861	Michigan 1861
Andrew T. Ferguson	May 29, 1850	Ferguson, Ontario, Can	June 26, 1911	Traverse City, Mich	1884	Ontario 1871
David R. Latham	Oct. 13, 1831	Springfield, Vermont	Oct. 31, 1911	Abilene, Kansas	1860	Michigan 1859
Jehiel Gulick	June 1, 1837	Trenton, N. J	January 17, 1912	Albion, Mich	1864	Michigan 1862
Jonathan A. Sprague	January 26, 1833	Hannibal, N. Y	January 27, 1912	Kalamazoo, Mich	1861	Michigan 1859
Jacob E. Messner	February 1, 1864	Germany	February 25, 1912	Grand Rapids, Mich	1893	Michigan 1889
Lorin M. Bennett	July 29, 1828	Cherry Valley, N. Y	March 29, 1912	Ann Arbor, Mich	1853	Michigan 1853
William H. Parsons	November 20, 1845	Wixall, England	April 18, 1912	Chicago, Ill	1886	Niagara, Can 1880
Fred J. Freeman	August 12, 1837	Sutton, Mass	August 8, 1912	Albion, Mich	1866	Michigan 1858
John Klose	April 18, 1838	Mexico, Penn	August 27, 1912	Grand Rapids, Mich	1881	Michigan 1879
John W. Rawlinson	January 22, 1838	Shenango Co., N. Y	March 25, 1913	Detroit, Michigan	1884	Oneida 1862
Jacob Marzolf	November 2, 1838	London, Canada	April 11, 1913	Grand Rapids, Michigan	1875	Evangelical Asso 1867
George S. Barnes	May 24, 1829	Charlotte, Vermont	April 24, 1913	Petoskey, Michigan	1867	New Hampshire 1857
George W. Sherman	August 13, 1834	Greenfield, Ohio	May 28, 1813	Los Angeles, California	1857	Michigan 1857
Prentiss E. Whitman	May 29, 1867	Traverse City, Mich	June 30, 1913	Holland, Michigan	1891	Michigan 1889
Wellington Earl	July 10, 1835	Ontario, Canada	September 4, 1913	White Cloud, Michigan	1891	Michigan 1889
Joshua White	June 2, 1838	Huntington, Ind	November 6, 1913	Galesburg, Mich	1867	M. P. Church 1860
George Donaldson	June 24, 1836	County Tyrone, Ireland	November 17, 1913	South Haven, Mich	1874	Wesleyan 1860
Richard Shier	Sept. 5, 1843	Brock, Ontario	December 8, 1913	Coopersville, Mich	1874	Canada 1869
Arthur J. Wheeler	Sept. 25, 1841	Straits Lake, Mich	January 5, 1914	White Pigeon, Mich	1870	Michigan 1870
John W. H. Carlisle	1839	Milford, Del	March 4, 1914	Grand Rapids, Mich	1870	Michigan 1870
Isaac B. Tallman	Nov. 7, 1827	Toronto, Canada	March 26, 1914	Tampa, Florida	1872	Wesleyan Canada 1857
Henry D. Jordan	Feb. 24, 1831	Goalmanchester, Canada	May 28, 1914	Albion, Mich	1867	Michigan 1867
Edmund V. Armstrong	Feb. 3, 1837	Albany, N. Y	January 16, 1915	Chicago, Ill	1877	Michigan 1877
Frederick C. Demorest	June 4, 1861	Muscatine, Ia	February 3, 1915	Albion, Mich	1903	Central Illinois 1900
John W. Miller	July 16, 1832	Piston, Can	April 9, 1915	Traverse City, Mich	1860	Michigan 1860
Henry Nichols		Isle of Wight	April 11, 1915	Greenville, Mich	1901	Michigan 1901
Wm. J. Hathaway	Aug. 7, 1848	Bluffton, Ind	April 23, 1915	Grand Rapids, Mich	1877	Michigan 1877
Howard Fisher	Oct. 15, 1889	Lebanon, Mich	May 11, 1915	Lafayette, N. J	1912	Michigan 1912
Allan M. Weightman	April 3, 1881	Monroe Center, Mich	May 21, 1915	Central Lake, Mich	1910	Michigan 1910
John Hoyt	Nov. 27, 1832	Cherry Valley, N. Y	July 3, 1915	Deposit, N. Y	1857	Michigan 1857
Thomas H. M. Coghlan	Jan. 4, 1865	Clonakilty, Ireland	July 3, 1915	Lansing, Mich	1900	Rock River 1892
Francis A. Chapman	April 27, 1854	Candor, N. Y	August 2, 1915	Woodburn, Ore	1892	Wyoming 1882
James Hamilton	Feb. 17, 1843	Trafalgar, Ont	Oct. 22, 1915	Tampa, Fla	1868	Michigan 1868
William Judd	Sept. 27, 1843	Warsaw, N. Y	Nov. 4, 1915	Lyons, Mich	1881	Michigan 188

Thomas Young	August 10, 1855	East Ayrton, England	January 14, 1916	Detroit, Mich	1883	Eng. Prim. Meth.
Howard C. Chamberlain	March 15, 1858	Brownstown, Mich	Fchruary 6, 1916	Highland Park, Mich	1885	Michigan....1885
Albert D. Newton	Aug. 21, 1841	York, N. Y.	March 23, 1916	Ypsilanti, Mich	1872	Michigan....1872
Seneca C. Strickland	August 22, 1849	Pennfield, N. Y.	April 26, 1916	South Haven, Mich	1877	Michigan....1877
Edward G. Stevens	Sept. 22, 1839	Erie, Pa.	May 15, 1916	Cranesville, Penn	1881	Michigan....1881
David Engle	August 11, 1832	Lancaster, Ohio	October 20, 1916	Petoskey, Mich	1859	Michigan....1859
Charles A. Jacokes	June 28, 1842	Lodi, Mich	December 28, 1916	Alma, Mich	1870	Michigan....1870
Daniel S. Haviland	February 5, 1828	Royalton, N. Y.	February 18, 1917	Lakeview, Mich	1858	Michigan....1858
George Bullen	November 17, 1848	St. Austell, England	April 21, 1917	Muskegon Heights, Mich.	1889	New Foundland....1875
John W. Horner	————1834	Yorkshire, England	June 30, 1917	Grand Rapids, Mich	1878	Michigan....1878
Harvey R. Hawley	December 29, 1836	Brantford, Canada	August 14, 1917	Morley, Mich	1880	Michigan....1880
Charles H. Howe	June 1, 1838	Door Village, Ind	August 30, 1917	Grand Rapids, Mich	1868	Michigan....1868
John W. Davids	October 3, 1853	Danby, Mich	February 7, 1918	Charlotte, Mich	1880	Michigan....1880
Enoch F. Newell	December 2, 1842	Durham, Maine	February 9, 1918	Duplain, Mich	1879	Michigan....1879
Shuhael P. Hewett	January 16, 1828	Walworth, N. Y.	February 28, 1918	Ann Arbor, Mich	1867	Michigan....1867
John F. Orwick	August 5, 1852	Mt. Blanchard, Ohio	August 10, 1918	Camden, Mich	1877	Michigan....1877

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE.

ORGANIZED BY THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1836.

NO	TIME	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY
1	Sept. 7, 1836	Mansfield, Ohio	J. Soule	H. O. Sheldon.
2	Sept. 6, 1837	Detroit, Mich.	R. R. Roberts	Edward Thompson.
3	Sept. 5, 1838	Tiffin, Ohio	Beverly Waugh	Edward Thompson.
4	Sept. 4, 1839	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Soule	Edward Thompson.
5	Aug. 19, 1840	Marshall, Mich.	E. Hedding	H. Colclazer.
6	Sept. 15, 1841	White Pigeon	R. R. Roberts	H. Colclazer.
7	Aug. 17, 1842	Adrian, Mich.	T. A. Morris	H. Colclazer.
8	Aug. 16, 1843	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Soule	J. S. Harrison
9	Oct. 2, 1844	Coldwater, Mich.	L. L. Hamline	H. Colclazer.
10	Sept. 10, 1845	Detroit, Mich.	E. S. Janes	H. Colclazer.
11	Sept. 23, 1846	Marshall, Mich.	E. S. Janes	H. Colclazer.
12	Sept. 15, 1847	Ypsilanti, Mich.	T. A. Morris	E. H. Pilcher.
13	Sept. 6, 1848	Kalamazoo, Mich.	E. S. Janes	E. H. Pilcher.
14	Sept. 5, 1849	Adrian, Mich.	L. L. Hamline	E. H. Pilcher.
15	Sept. 4, 1850	Albion, Mich.	T. A. Morris	E. H. Pilcher.
16	Sept. 3, 1851	Monroe, Mich.	T. A. Morris	E. H. Pilcher.
17	Sept. 15, 1852	Niles, Mich.	Levi Scott	E. H. Pilcher.
18	Sept. 14, 1853	Detroit, Mich.	Beverly Waugh	E. H. Pilcher.
19	Sept. 13, 1854	Ann Arbor, Mich.	O. C. Baker	T. C. Gardner.
20	Sept. 5, 1855	Flint, Mich.	E. R. Ames	T. C. Gardner.
21	Oct. 1, 1856	Coldwater, Mich.	T. A. Morris	R. C. Crawford.
22	Sept. 23, 1857	Lansing, Mich.	Beverly Waugh	R. C. Crawford.
23	Sept. 15, 1858	Kalamazoo, Mich.	E. R. Ames	R. C. Crawford.
24	Sept. 14, 1859	Marshall, Mich.	E. S. Janes	R. C. Crawford.
25	Sept. 27, 1860	Ionia, Mich.	M. Simpson	T. H. Sinex.
26	Oct. 2, 1861	Battle Creek, Mich.	E. R. Ames	T. H. Sinex.
27	Oct. 2, 1862	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. Scott	T. H. Sinex.
28	Sept. 22, 1863	Jackson, Mich.	M. Simpson	T. H. Sinex.
29	Sept. 28, 1864	Niles, Mich.	O. C. Baker	J. W. Robinson.
30	Sept. 13, 1865	Albion, Mich.	E. R. Ames	L. R. Fiske.
31	Sept. 6, 1866	Hillsdale, Mich.	M. Simpson	A. A. Dunton.
32	Sept. 11, 1867	Lansing, Mich.	D. W. Clark	M. B. Camburn.
33	Sept. 3, 1868	Three Rivers, Mich.	E. R. Ames	M. B. Camburn.
34	Sept. 15, 1869	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. Scott	M. B. Camburn.
35	Aug. 31, 1870	Coldwater, Mich.	D. W. Clark	M. B. Camburn.
36	Sept. 13, 1871	St. Joseph, Mich.	E. S. Janes	M. B. Camburn.
27	Sept. 18, 1872	Jackson, Mich.	E. R. Ames	J. I. Buell.
38	Sept. 10, 1873	Ionia, Mich.	I. W. Wiley	J. I. Buell.
39	Sept. 9, 1874	Kalamazoo, Mich.	M. Simpson	G. B. Jocelyn.
40	Sept. 8, 1875	Battle Creek, Mich.	L. Scott	G. B. Jocelyn.
41	Sept. 13, 1876	Niles, Mich.	G. Haven	G. B. Jocelyn.
42	Sept. 5, 1877	Grand Rapids, Mich.	S. M. Merrill	A. R. Boggs.
43	Sept. 4, 1878	Three Rivers, Mich.	J. T. Peck	A. R. Boggs.
44	Sept. 10, 1879	Ionia, Mich.	R. S. Foster	H. M. Joy.
45	Sept. 15, 1880	Muskegon, Mich.	T. Bowman	H. M. Joy.
46	Aug. 31, 1881	Jackson, Mich.	R. S. Foster	H. M. Joy.
47	Sept. 6, 1882	Coldwater, Mich.	E. G. Andrews	W. I. Cogshall.
48	Sept. 5, 1883	Albion, Mich.	W. L. Harris	W. I. Cogshall.
49	Sept. 19, 1884	Lansing, Mich.	W. X. Ninde	W. I. Cogshall.
50	Sept. 21, 1885	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. W. Warren	W. I. Cogshall.
51	Sept. 15, 1886	Kalamazoo, Mich.	J. F. Hurst	W. I. Cogshall.
52	Sept. 6, 1887	Bay View, Mich.	W. X. Ninde	I. R. A. Wightman.
53	Sept. 4, 1888	St. Joseph, Mich.	S. M. Merrill	James W. Reid.
54	Sept. 11, 1889	Greenville, Mich.	Cyrus D. Foss	James W. Reid.
55	Sept. 10, 1890	Muskegon, Mich.	E. G. Andrews	W. I. Cogshall.
56	Sept. 9, 1891	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. P. Newman	W. I. Cogshall.
57	Sept. 14, 1892	Hillsdale, Mich.	C. H. Fowler	P. J. Maveety.
58	Sept. 6, 1893	Grand Rapids, Mich.	T. Bowman	P. J. Maveety.
59	Sept. 12, 1894	Jackson, Mich.	W. F. Mallalieu	P. J. Maveety.
60	Sept. 18, 1895	Albion, Mich.	John F. Hurst	P. J. Maveety.

ORGANIZED BY THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1836.

NO	TIME	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY
61	Sept. 16, 1896	Lansing, Mich.	John M. Walden	P. J. Maveety.
62	Sept. 15, 1897	Kalamazoo, Mich.	John H. Vincent	P. J. Maveety.
63	Sept. 14, 1898	Lansing, Mich.	S. M. Merrill	M. M. Callen.
64	Sept. 13, 1899	Ionia, Mich.	C. H. Fowler	M. M. Callen.
65	Sept. 12, 1900	Battle Creek, Mich.	D. A. Goodsell	M. M. Callen.
66	Sept. 11, 1901	Muskegon, Mich.	H. W. Warren	M. M. Callen.
67	Sept. 17, 1902	Traverse City, Mich.	J. N. FitzGerald	M. M. Callen.
68	Sept. 23, 1903	Jackson, Mich.	Cyrus D. Foss	E. A. Armstrong.
69	Sept. 14, 1904	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Chas. C. McCabe	E. A. Armstrong.
70	Sept. 6, 1905	Charlotte, Mich.	L. B. Wilson	E. A. Armstrong.
71	Sept. 12, 1906	Cadillac, Mich.	J. F. Berry	E. A. Armstrong.
72	Sept. 10, 1907	Albion, Mich.	W. F. McDowell	E. A. Armstrong.
73	Sept. 16, 1908	St. Joseph, Mich.	J. W. Hamilton	E. A. Armstrong.
74	Sept. 22, 1909	Grand Rapids, Mich.	David H. Moore	C. S. Wheeler.
75	Sept. 21, 1910	Jackson, Mich.	Earl Cranston	C. S. Wheeler.
76	Sept. 13, 1911	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Wm. A. Quayle	C. S. Wheeler.
77	Sept. 18, 1912	Big Rapids, Mich.	Earl Cranston	C. S. Wheeler.
78	Sept. 17, 1913	Battle Creek, Mich.	William Burt	C. S. Wheeler.
79	Sept. 16, 1914	Muskegon, Mich.	William Burt	C. S. Wheeler.
80	Sept. 8, 1915	Hastings, Mich.	William Burt	George A. Brown
81	Sept. 27, 1916	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Theodore S. Henderson	George A. Brown.
82	Sept. 12, 1917	Traverse City, Mich.	Theodore S. Henderson	George A. Brown.
83	Sept. 11, 1918	Jackson, Mich.	Joseph F. Berry	George A. Brown.

STATISTICAL TABLES

MICHIGAN ANNUAL CONFERENCE
1918

STATISTICIAN
H. B. JOHNSON, Edmore, Mich.

ALBION DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

L. B. NILES, Assistant

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL						
			Support of Pastor			Support of District Superin'dent		Support of Bishops	
			Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
1	Albion	A. R. Johns	$2700	$2700	$300	$210	$210	$48	$48
2	Allen	D. C. Riehl	775	775	75	20	20	5	5
3	Aurelius	J. W. Boxholm	875	842	75	46	41	14	14
4	Burlington	LeRoy Lightfoot	800	800	72	25	25	11	11
5	Butler	J. G. Phillips	(700)	(662)	100	(39)	(39)	(12)	(12)
6	Cambria	Irving Eagle	600	600	50	24	24	10	10
7	Camden and Austin	J. F. Orwick	875	875	100	45	45	14	14
8	Charlotte	Alfred Way	1900	2000	300	137	137	34	34
9	Charlotte Circuit	John Alexander	322	283	72	6	6	6	6
10	Concord	Chas. Oughten	950	950	100	54	54	15	15
11	Eaton Center	G. D. Chase	425	425	.....	24	24	8	8
12	Eaton Rapids	W. W. Slee	1500	1500	200	109	109	27	27
13	Eckford	John Zedler	.....	500	.....	25	25	9	9
14	Frontier and Amboy	L. G. Forman	780	780	80	43	43	14	14
15	Hanover and Moscow	J. W. Rochelle	850	860	100	42	42	15	15
16	Hillsdale	Louis DeLamarter	1600	1600	300	115	115	28	28
17	Homer	C. S. Burchfield	1200	1200	200	80	80	19	19
18	Horton	Stanley Niles	300	300	.....	12	12	5	2
19	Jackson Beatrice Isbell	H. R. E. Quant	1500	1600	300	88	88	26	26
20	Jackson, Cooper Street	I. H. Riddick	.....	75	.....	18	8	.....	.....
21	Jackson, First	D. N. Lacy	3250	3250	750	215	215	56	56
22	Jackson, Greenwood Ave	H. D. Skinner	1450	1450	250	91	91	25	25
23	Jackson, Haven	O. J. Blackford	1900	1900	400	130	130	33	33
24	Jackson, Ida F. Stiles	G. S. Robinson	1700	1700	260	119	119	29	29
25	Jackson, North Street	Bert Hollidge	520	657	.....	24	24	9	9
26	Jerome and Somerset Center	W. H. Helrigel	400	400	.....	18	18	7	7
27	Jonesville	C. A. Whaley	1100	1100	150	69	69	18	18
28	Leslie	Henry Liddicoat	1150	1150	150	72	72	20	20
29	Liberty	Ray Laurence	300	300	.....	12	12	.....	4
30	Litchfield	O. R. Grattan	1125	1125	125	60	60	18	18
31	Marengo	A. F. Niemann	510	510	60	20	20	6	6
32	Marshall	M. M. Callen	1600	1600	250	116	100	30	27
33	Montgomery	L. B. Kenyon	875	682	.....	40	32	11	8
34	Mosherville	R. S. Miller	500	367	50	20	15	9	7
35	North Adams and Wheatland	F. L. Niles	1250	1250	125	80	80	20	20
36	Osseo	N. A. Hall	472	472	72	20	20	7	7
37	Parma	R. B. Cilley	1200	1200	100	70	70	19	19
38	Partello	W. E. Swift	(600)	(600)	.....	33	(33)	(10)	(10)
39	Quincy	John Clemens	1375	1375	150	94	94	23	23
40	Reading	W. J. C. Belch	1100	1100	100	66	66	20	20
41	Spring Arbor	Sidney Francis	260	260	.....	8	8	.....	33
42	Springport	A. S. Williams	900	900	100	45	45	15	.....
43	Tekonsha	N. P. Brown	1000	1000	100	62	62	18	18
44	Tompkins	J. A. Brown	950	950	150	50	50	16	16
45	Waldron	E. E. Vaughan	805	805	100	43	43	14	14
46	Winfield	Austin Hamlin	100	78	.....	5	5	4	4
	Totals this year	.....	$44044	$45408	$5872	$2744	$2700	$757	$768
	Totals last year	.....	$43482	$43737	$5872	$2565	$2557	$698	$684
	Increase	.....	$562	$1671	.....	$179	$143	$59	$84
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ALBION DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

L. B. NILES, Assistant.

List Number.	SUPPORT: Support of Conference Claimants: Claim.	SUPPORT: Support of Conference Claimants: Paid.	SUPPORT: Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	SUPPORT: Total Deficiency.	SUPPORT: Local Preachers No. on Charge.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Adults Baptized.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Children Baptized.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Baptized Children Under Instruction.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members: Received During Year.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members: Now on Roll.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Full Members: Full Members on Roll.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Full Members: Non-Resident Members.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Full Members: Deaths During Year.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Sunday Schools.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Officers and Teachers.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Total Enrollment in all Departments.	EPWORTH LEAGUE: Senior Members.	EPWORTH LEAGUE: Junior Members.
1	$228	$228	$3186	.....	7	12	9	24	25	30	1100	50	17	2	60	985	150	65
2	30	30	830	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46	15	2	1	16	83	.....	22
3	56	28	925	$66	....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	152	4	2	3	35	239	12	.....
4	37	37	873	.....	....	1	.....	.....	2	18	53	6	....	2	19	120	8	.....
5	(49)	(49)	(762)	(38)	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	(111)	(2)	(1)	3	(25)	(267)	(20)	.....
6	37	37	671	.....	....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	69	3	....	1	10	173	.....	.....
7	64	64	998	.....	1	.....	8	.....	8	8	111	....	4	2	....	.....	.....	.....
8	161	161	2332	.....	....	19	3	10	26	.....	434	5	....	1	36	450	93	.....
9	9	9	304	39	....	1	7	1	4	4	42	15	2	1	6	30	.....	.....
10	63	63	1082	.....	....	.....	1	.....	2	6	132	18	1	1	22	135	31	.....
11	30	30	487	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	....	2	1	12	85	25	.....
12	120	120	1756	.....	....	3	50	.....	3	3	340	....	7	1	24	394	20	.....
13	35	35	569	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	5	1	1	18	128	.....	.....
14	58	58	895	.....	....	6	.....	.....	1	1	145	3	....	2	34	245	25	.....
15	55	55	982	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	89	....	1	2	25	175	.....	.....
16	130	130	1873	.....	2	.....	5	.....	5	19	404	49	8	1	35	790	31	.....
17	100	81	1380	19	....	1	11	26	4	15	214	8	3	1	24	421	30	26
18	21	10	325	13	....	1	4	.....	9	5	53	12	....	1	11	75	26	.....
19	115	115	1729	.....	1	9	3	.....	22	5	185	20	5	1	21	346	49	75
20	18	.....	81	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	1	....	40	.....	.....
21	248	248	3769	.....	3	8	27	30	40	65	1061	133	20	2	40	1050	150	50
22	115	115	1681	.....	....	7	6	16	.....	16	185	8	1	2	34	339	40	20
23	161	161	2224	.....	2	15	18	9	24	13	468	11	10	1	27	377	50	.....
24	130	130	1978	.....	2	8	15	25	68	140	510	....	7	1	35	651	50	75
25	32	32	722	.....	....	.....	10	12	20	12	153	24	5	1	20	263	35	25
26	18	18	343	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	....	1	(2)	16	75	.....	.....
27	79	79	1266	.....	1	15	.....	.....	15	.....	223	8	....	2	33	383	20	.....
28	80	80	1322	.....	....	10	17	.....	29	17	263	24	3	2	23	301	45	.....
29	12	1	317	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	1	1	7	30	.....	.....
30	75	75	1278	.....	....	.....	12	12	14	2	228	17	2	2	32	271	75	64
31	21	21	557	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	2	....	2	12	81	.....	.....
32	120	120	1847	13	....	7	13	.....	.....	.....	408	....	7	1	19	310	40	.....
33	43	33	755	214	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	24	2	2	23	226	.....	.....
34	22	12	394	157	....	5	2	1	7	.....	67	10	3	1	10	50	.....	.....
35	83	83	1433	.....	....	.....	.....	10	15	18	250	11	4	2	27	329	25	40
36	22	22	521	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	35	....	1	1	13	100	.....	.....
37	80	80	1369	.....	1	4	6	6	9	14	230	20	3	2	25	210	30	.....
38	(42)	(17)	(660)	(25)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(104)	.....	....	(3)	....	(180)	.....	.....
39	96	96	1588	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	4	368	10	6	2	32	406	40	.....
40	78	78	1264	.....	....	17	6	.....	.....	1	149	12	2	2	32	247	.....	52
41	11	11	282	.....	....	.....	.....	5	8	11	15	....	1	1	9	75	.....	.....
42	56	.....	945	71	....	1	3	3	3	.....	127	4	2	2	19	174	30	.....
43	62	62	1142	.....	....	.....	.....	12	4	5	144	5	3	2	29	225	30	12
44	55	55	1071	.....	3	1	4	16	5	5	106	1	1	2	14	105	.....	.....
45	50	50	912	.....	....	24	.....	.....	24	1	183	26	....	3	41	322	.....	.....
46	6	3	88	27	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	....	1	1	7	24	.....	.....
	$3113	$3022	$52450	$682	27	177	255	221	434	487	9302	567	142	72	1012	11985	1180	526
	$3011	$2726	$49709	$499	22	270	252	300	687	876	9354	453	134	78	1066	11913	1282	625
	$102	$296	$2741	$183	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	8	....	....	72	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	63	.....	79	253	389	52	....	....	6	54	.....	102	99

ALBION DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

L. B. NILES, Assistant

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	CHURCH PROPERTY								GENERAL CONFERENCE EX.			Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.	Clark Home Endowment.	Amount Raised by L. A. S.
		Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid This Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.			
1	Albion	1	$40000	2	$7000	$1600	.....	$1100	$3700	$67	$9	....	$53	.....	$750
2	Allen	1	10000	1	1000	.....	.....	1450	100	4	2	....	.....	.....	208
3	Aurieius	3	9000	1	900	.....	.....	.....	165	13	3	$2	.....	.....	327
4	Burlington	2	7000	...	.....	522	.....	.....	147	7	1	3	6	.....	392
5	Butler	3	(7000)	1	(1200)	.....	.....	.....	(60)	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
6	Cambria	1	3000	1	1000	70	.....	.....	62	....	3	....	.....	.....	20
7	Camden and Austin	2	6000	1	1200	164	.....	.....	150	6	6	....	.....	.....	295
8	Charlotte	1	60000	1	5000	75	$1500	.....	950	27	10	10	.....	.....	425
9	Charlotte Circuit	3	3000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	....	.....	.....	.....
10	Concord	1	8000	1	1500	75	.....	.....	205	11	4	4	.....	.....	130
11	Eaton Center	1	1500	1	600	.....	.....	.....	60	7	....	....	.....	.....	111
12	Eaton Rapids	1	45000	1	5500	16000	.....	8000	400	....	7	....	.....	.....	450
13	Eckford	1	4000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	7	1	5	.....	.....	59
14	Frontier and Amboy	2	7000	1	1100	900	.....	.....	150	10	2	5	.....	.....	77
15	Hanover and Moscow	2	7000	1	1000	700	.....	.....	200	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....
16	Hillsdale	1	22500	1	3000	226	.....	.....	643	....	9	....	.....	.....	776
17	Homer	1	12500	1	3000	110	.....	.....	340	14	5	4	.....	.....	185
18	Horton	1	5000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200
19	Jackson, Beatrice Isbell	1	20000	1	5000	76	.....	2250	544	....	7	....	.....	.....	254
20	Jackson, Cooper Street	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
21	Jackson, First	1	75000	1	14000	1200	.....	2500	3900	....	12	12	10	$20	1050
22	Jackson, Greenwood Ave	1	19000	1	5000	175	.....	1000	400	....	8	....	.....	.....	250
23	Jackson, Haven	1	33000	1	4500	200	200	.....	1308	....	12	....	.....	.....	300
24	Jackson, Ida F. Stiles	1	25000	1	4500	50	250	2750	1500	18	6	6	.....	.....	450
25	Jackson, North St	1	4000	...	.....	50	.....	.....	200	10	4	3	5	.....	160
26	Jerome and Somerset Center	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	68
27	Jonesville	2	14000	1	1500	467	.....	.....	253	6	6	....	.....	.....	343
28	Leslie	2	10500	1	2500	140	.....	.....	270	....	4	....	.....	.....	283
29	Liberty	1	2000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
30	Litchfield	2	7500	1	2000	450	.....	.....	200	8	4	4	.....	.....	200
31	Marengo	1	2000	1	1000	145	65	.....	11	....	....	....	.....	.....	60
32	Marshall	1	10000	1	3500	300	424	.....	375	....	....	....	.....	.....	433
33	Montgomery	2	7000	...	.....	20	.....	140	140	4	....	....	.....	.....	136
34	Mosherville	2	2000	1	600	.....	.....	.....	695	6	3	3	.....	.....	153
35	North Adams & Wheatland	2	6000	1	2000	250	.....	.....	180	20	5	....	.....	.....	105
36	Osseo	1	2500	1	1700	40	.....	.....	93	....	2	....	.....	.....	235
37	Parma	2	10000	1	3000	200	100	.....	325	13	1	5	.....	.....	99
38	Partello	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
39	Quincy	2	15000	1	2700	175	.....	.....	310	....	6	....	14	.....	375
40	Reading	2	6800	1	1400	.....	.....	.....	324	15	5	....	.....	.....	287
41	Spring Arbor	1	1500	...	.....	144	.....	161	40	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
42	Springport	2	6000	1	1000	691	.....	494	120	....	1	....	.....	.....	294
43	Tekonsha	2	8000	1	2000	100	.....	.....	175	14	5	5	3	.....	270
44	Tompkins	2	6050	1	1600	40	.....	.....	130	....	....	....	.....	.....	350
45	Waldron	3	5900	1	1200	15	.....	.....	240	....	4	....	.....	.....	180
46	Winfield	1	4000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals this year	68	$560250	36	$93700	$25370	$2539	$19845	$19335	$287	$160	$71	$91	.....	$10640
	Totals last year	72	$536300	36	$83400	$15046	$2026	$11986	$19417	$462	$159	$325	.....	.....	$10825
	Increase	...	$23950	...	$10300	$10324	$513	$7859	.....	....	$1	....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	4	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	$82	$175	....	$254	.....	.....	$185

ALBION DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

L. B. NILES, Assistant.

NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Number of Members.	Pastor's Cash Salary		Total Paid on Benevolent Apportionments.
		Claim.	Receipts.	
Aurelius	71	$266	$233	$8
Eden	38	267	267	90
Robbins	43	267	267	94
Burlington	32	403	403	110
Newton Center	19	325	325	54
Butler	30	200	200	23
Clarendon	53	220	220	48
South Butler	28	180	142	.....
Frontier	81	350	350	220
Amboy	64	350	350	288
Hanover	77	550	560	289
Moscow	12	200	200	35
Jackson:				
Greenwood Ave	160	1000	1000	736
South Jackson	25	200	200	40
Jonesville	152	650	650	388
Moscow Plains	71	300	300	376
Leslie	212	765	765	180
Felt Plains	51	235	235	20
Liberty	.....	300	300	.....
Somerset Center	27	200	200	57
Jerome	19	200	200	57
Litchfield	198	800	800	230
Sand Creek	47	200	200	50
Montgomery	70	425	306	.....
California	43	200	200	.....
Marengo	31	$350	$350	$55
North Marengo	6	100	100	63
Mosherville	66	325	325	53
W. Moscow	.....	50	9	9
Palaski	1	75	33	.....
North Adams	222	900	900	670
Wheatland	28	225	225	100
Parma	195	750	750	200
North Parma	55	300	300	113
Pope	57	400	400	.....
Griffith	22	200	200	.....
Devereaux	26	200	200	.....
Quincy	292	900	900	586
Algansee	76	325	325	292
Reading	113	775	775	261
West Reading	36	225	225	85
Springport	82	600	600	.....
Charlsworth	41	200	200	.....
Tekonsha	121	675	675	30
Lyon Lake	23	225	225	125
Waldron	40	260	260	104
Licklies	103	285	285	172
South Pittsford	40	160	160	34
Walton	18	150	123	25
South Eaton	12	50	46	18
North Eaton	12	50	42	21

BIG RAPIDS DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

E. T. SMITH, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL						
			Support of Pastor			Support of District Superin'dent		Support of Bishops	
			Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
1	Ashton	T. J. Clemons	$750	$750	$50	$42	$42	$7	$7
2	Barryton	Franklin Harwood	800	720	100	42	34	9	6
3	Beaverton	R. C. Mitts	750	710	.....	41	41	7	3
4	Big Rapids, First	W. M. Puffer	1750	1750	250	125	125	35	35
5	Big Rapids Circuit	E. E. Ford	400	377	.....	24	21	5	4
6	Cadillac, First	T. G. R. Brownlow	1900	1900	300	120	120	36	36
7	Cadillac, Peoples	M. D. Carrell	620	620	120	30	30	6	6
8	Cadillac Circuit	W. A. Hinterman	900	858	100	56	56	9	7
9	Cedar Springs	J. W. Hayward	1170	1152	120	60	60	10	10
10	Clare	E. W. Davis	1250	1250	150	82	82	21	21
11	Coleman	M. L. Gardner	1100	1100	100	75	75	14	14
12	Coral	Chas. Ostrom	1000	1000	100	63	63	8	8
13	Edmore	N. L. Bray	1100	844	100	75	75	10	10
14	Evart	S. W. Large	1360	1360	160	90	90	21	21
15	Evart Circuit	Blucher B. Swem	650	650	50	36	36	6	6
16	Farwell	J. B. McGinnis	875	875	75	56	56	9	9
17	Gladwin	J. H. Cornelius	1025	1025	125	63	63	13	13
18	Gladwin Circuit	W. W. Chatfield	750	770	50	49	49	4	4
19	Greenville, First	J. B. Pinckard	1650	1650	250	105	105	32	32
20	Greenville Circuit	H. B. Johnson	1100	1010	100	75	63	14	10
21	Hersey	Byron Hahn	675	675	90	36	36	5	5
22	Hope and Edenville	J. C. Bateman	900	781	100	56	46	9	9
23	Howard City	C. E. Davis	1200	1200	120	78	78	15	13
24	Lakeview	L. E. Price	1150	1100	150	75	75	14	.....
25	Leaton and Indian Mission	L. E. Holmes	750	750	50	49	49	9	9
26	LeRoy	C. W. Holden	925	910	100	58	58	9	7
27	Ludington	Thos. Cox	1400	1400	200	90	90	32	28
28	Luther	S. J. Headley	735	735	60	36	36	9	6
29	Marion	Elihu Mayhew	1125	1077	125	66	64	13	11
30	McBain	C. A. Brown	1035	1035	60	68	68	13	13
31	Millbrook	C. F. Brown	675	650	75	36	33	6	6
32	Morley	J. H. Buttleman	775	775	75	49	49	8	5
33	Mount Pleasant	J. C. DeVinney	1750	1900	250	115	115	37	37
34	Paris	George F. Harris	525	403	50	24	24	8	.....
35	Pierson	E. T. Smith	940	940	90	60	60	10	10
36	Reed City	P. A. Cross	1350	1350	150	86	86	21	21
37	Remus	R. E. Showerman	1100	1100	100	75	75	18	18
38	Rosebush and Indian Mission	Milton Benedict	1000	1000	100	63	63	9	9
39	Sanford and Averill	N. H. Kendall	760	760	60	42	42	8	8
40	Scottville	A. E. Gay	1325	1325	175	86	86	21	21
41	Sears	Wm. Haskins	650	655	50	36	36	6	6
42	Shepherd	L. L. Dewey	1325	1325	125	90	90	21	21
43	Stanton	F. H. Cramer	1075	1075	125	66	66	10	10
44	Stanwood	A. F. Spence	875	875	75	50	50	8	8
45	Wiedman	G. L. Thompson	900	796	75	58	58	10	10
46	Wesley	B. F. Wade	780	790	80	49	49	8	8
47	White Cloud	Wm. Ashford	600	600	.....	38	38	5	1
48	Winn	LeRoy Whitney	800	695	60	56	46	9	4
	Totals this year		$48000	$46148	$5070	$3000	$2952	$627	$566
	Totals last year		$45240	$44120	$4970	$2760	$2684	$599	$550
	Increase		$2760	$2028	$100	$240	$268	$28	$36
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BIG RAPIDS DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

E. T. SMITH, Assistant.

List Number.	SUPPORT					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								SUNDAY SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE	
	Support of Conference Claimants		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers No. on Charge.	Baptisms			Prep. Members		Full Members							
	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Senior Members.	Junior Members.
1	$28	$16	$807	$12	....	23	.....	.....	5	.....	120	....	2	3	24	125	45	.....
2	32	25	785	98	....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	90	3	....	2	18	150	.....	.....
3	32	20	774	56	1	3	15	8	13	12	96	20	1	3	32	130	.....	.....
4	109	109	2019	.....	1	11	1	6	22	4	343	6	4	1	26	252	40	.....
5	16	16	418	27	1	.....	8	6	25	.....	77	....	2	2	18	75	.....	.....
6	106	106	2162	.....	2	32	25	25	172	25	610	57	4	1	26	848	97	106
7	20	20	676	.....	1	17	14	.....	29	28	93	....	....	1	12	198	90	51
8	40	20	941	64	....	3	8	.....	2	2	90	5	2	3	20	180	.....	.....
9	42	20	1242	40	1	13	5	5	.....	3	72	2	2	2	19	134	30	.....
10	70	70	1423	.....	1	3	1	10	10	15	327	2	2	2	40	343	30	.....
11	62	62	1251	.....	2	9	7	.....	4	8	270	16	2	2	32	300	25	.....
12	44	44	1115	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	7	90	3	1	2	18	124	10	19
13	62	50	.....	.....	....	14	.....	.....	13	.....	159	6	1	3	37	357	112	.....
14	78	78	1549	.....	....	6	1	.....	3	8	208	18	6	1	18	334	110	.....
15	20	20	712	.....	....	1	1	.....	1	15	93	....	2	3	26	196	45	20
16	40	40	980	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	172	....	1	3	30	210	56	.....
17	54	54	1155	.....	....	1	3	.....	3	5	122	9	4	2	31	291	60	.....
18	25	25	828	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	3	25	160	.....	.....
19	104	104	1891	.....	....	14	10	12	21	12	372	50	9	1	25	435	49	.....
20	62	52	1135	116	....	17	4	.....	26	8	137	8	....	3	27	215	.....	.....
21	16	16	732	.....	....	2	.....	.....	6	5	93	2	2	3	20	98	.....	.....
22	40	27	863	142	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	2	....	1	13	80	30	.....
23	63	50	1341	15	....	.....	3	15	8	34	190	5	7	2	29	215	55	15
24	44	.....	1175	108	1	3	.....	.....	8	.....	132	....	1	2	22	.....	40	.....
25	32	32	840	.....	2	.....	7	.....	9	.....	112	....	2	2	26	204	.....	.....
26	32	28	1003	21	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	120	10	2	2	18	101	45	.....
27	82	82	1600	4	....	.....	7	.....	7	5	375	50	3	1	14	211	25	.....
28	24	11	788	16	1	8	.....	.....	10	.....	86	7	2	2	22	162	20	.....
29	54	30	1182	76	....	5	8	.....	10	.....	123	.....	.....	1	24	272	25	.....
30	54	54	1170	.....	....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	215	....	1	3	30	216	82	.....
31	26	10	699	44	....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	80	2	1	3	31	236	.....	.....
32	32	20	849	15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	10	....	1	8	90	.....	.....
33	108	108	2160	.....	....	11	3	.....	29	103	553	22	9	3	49	729	35	.....
34	16	2	429	144	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	100	....	1	3	18	.....	.....	.....
35	42	42	1052	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	172	23	2	3	36	325	32	.....
36	70	70	1527	.....	....	12	18	18	40	16	255	8	8	2	21	278	75	30
37	77	77	1270	.....	....	1	.....	.....	2	6	194	34	1	3	37	300	40	.....
38	44	44	1116	.....	3	.....	14	.....	2	2	170	12	2	2	24	137	.....	.....
39	32	32	842	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	156	....	1	2	26	175	27	38
40	76	76	1508	.....	....	.....	10	.....	10	27	220	16	5	1	17	252	24	.....
41	20	20	717	.....	....	1	.....	.....	3	1	54	.....	.....	1	10	75	26	.....
42	78	78	1514	.....	....	4	8	.....	15	.....	317	10	3	3	39	290	20	20
43	50	50	1201	.....	....	34	22	.....	65	12	240	34	6	3	41	382	25	.....
44	32	2	935	30	....	.....	2	12	5	12	95	....	3	3	36	185	50	135
45	42	42	906	104	1	4	10	.....	7	1	88	3	....	2	22	199	20	.....
46	32	32	879	.....	1	4	.....	.....	7	3	88	29	2	2	19	120	54	.....
47	22	5	644	21	....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	65	....	7	1	10	86	.....	.....
48	42	21	766	141	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	5	2	3	15	290	3	17
	$2323	$2012	$51571	$1294	27	260	238	117	599	381	8270	499	118	103	1191	10774	1532	451
	$3204	$2053	$49325	$2281	39	474	292	118	962	605	7766	604	107	108	1231	11465	1796	327
	.....	.....	$2246	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	....	11	....	....	.....	.....	124
	$881	$41	.....	$987	12	214	54	1	363	224	.....	105	....	5	40	691	264	.....

BIG RAPIDS DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

E. T. SMITH, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	CHURCH PROPERTY								GENERAL CONFERENCE EX.			Endowment Fund.		
		Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid This Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.	Conference Claimants	Clark Home Endowment.	Amount Raised by L. A. S.
1	Ashton	3	$5500	1	$1500	.....	.....	.....	$60	$5	$2	$3	.....	.....	.....
2	Barryton	4	6000	1	800	$25	.....	.....	100	6	2	4	.....	.....	$100
3	Beaverton	2	6000	...	.....	.....	$60	$80	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
4	Big Rapids, First	1	29375	1	3000	56	800	3000	1192	23	8	7	.....	.....	1394
5	Big Rapids Circuit	2	1900	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	5	2	3	.....	.....	100
6	Cadillac, First	1	20000	1	5000	890	.....	.....	3500	....	8	....	.....	.....	821
7	Cadillac, People's	1	3800	1	1800	1491	.....	184	169	....	....	....	.....	.....	296
8	Cadillac Circuit	3	5700	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	200	8	3	....	.....	.....	375
9	Cedar Springs	2	4200	1	1500	75	.....	.....	156	....	....	....	.....	.....	260
10	Clare	2	12500	1	2000	100	500	.....	250	18	4	10	.....	.....	200
11	Coleman	2	6500	1	1200	200	.....	.....	175	12	4	8	.....	.....	304
12	Coral	3	5200	1	1000	140	.....	.....	82	6	2	2	.....	.....	365
13	Edmore	3	5200	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	220	11	4	....	.....	.....	270
14	Evart	1	4000	1	3000	41	.....	.....	320	18	6	12	.....	.....	296
15	Evart Circuit	3	4700	1	1200	100	.....	.....	51	5	2	2	.....	.....	319
16	Farwell	2	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	.....	130	8	3	5	.....	.....	250
17	Gladwin	2	5000	1	2000	100	.....	.....	130	13	4	6	.....	.....	300
18	Gladwin Circuit	3	2800	1	600	375	.....	.....	100	....	3	....	.....	.....	300
19	Greenville, First	1	30000	1	4000	307	.....	660	862	....	3	....	.....	.....	314
20	Greenville Circuit	3	5000	1	1200	100	.....	.....	80	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
21	Hersey	1	2000	1	1900	119	.....	190	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
22	Hope and Edenville	2	4000	1	1500	90	.....	.....	50	8	3	2	.....	.....	161
23	Howard City	2	10000	1	2500	75	45	.....	200	14	....	....	.....	.....	270
24	Lakeview	1	3000	1	2000	.....	.....	80	130	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
25	Leaton and Indian Mission	3	5100	1	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	2	.....	.....	130
26	LeRoy	2	5400	1	2500	65	60	325	108	8	2	6	.....	.....	400
27	Ludington	1	26000	1	3000	.....	.....	250	565	21	5	....	.....	.....	520
28	Luther	1	2000	1	800	.....	.....	.....	97	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
29	Marion	2	10500	1	1200	15	431	144	1059	13	4	5	.....	.....	239
30	McBain	3	6500	1	700	.....	.....	80	150	12	4	4	.....	.....	349
31	Millbrook	4	9000	1	1000	400	.....	150	108	5	2	3	.....	.....	188
32	Morley	2	7500	1	1200	90	.....	.....	75	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
33	Mount Pleasant	2	32000	1	5000	316	1275	1400	1767	25	7	....	.....	.....	1027
34	Paris	3	3000	1	800	100	.....	.....	15	....	....	....	.....	.....	160
35	Pierson	3	7500	1	1000	110	.....	.....	161	9	3	3	.....	.....	409
36	Reed City	2	8500	1	2500	200	.....	.....	260	8	2	....	.....	.....	600
37	Remus	3	12000	1	1500	300	200	200	208	15	5	10	.....	$14	536
38	Rosebush & Indian Mission	3	8000	1	1000	120	.....	.....	147	8	3	2	.....	.....	280
39	Sanford and Averill	2	2500	1	850	.....	.....	.....	100	5	2	1	.....	.....	338
40	Scottville	2	7500	1	2500	20	.....	.....	195	....	3	....	.....	.....	220
41	Sears	1	2500	1	900	12	.....	215	52	4	2	2	.....	.....	49
42	Shepherd	3	20000	1	2000	150	41	.....	225	18	6	....	.....	.....	475
43	Stanton	3	8600	2	3400	450	.....	.....	225	11	4	....	.....	12	280
44	Stanwood	3	5500	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	200	8	....	8	.....	.....	200
45	Wieoman	3	6500	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	115	....	3	....	.....	.....	140
46	Wesley	2	3900	1	900	.....	.....	.....	43	8	3	2	.....	.....	75
47	White Cloud	1	4300	1	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
48	Winn	4	6000	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals this year	108	$392675	47	$84450	$6632	$3012	$6958	$14247	$350	$127	$112	.....	$26	$13460
	Totals last year	108	$388300	46	$76850	$9473	$6990	$11687	$10654	$455	$122	$192	$32	$65	$14721
	Increase	...	$4375	1	$7600	.....	.....	.....	$3593	....	$5	....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	...	.....	...	.....	$2841	$3978	$4729	.....	$105	....	$80	$32	$39	$1261

BIG RAPIDS DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

E. T. SMITH, Assistant.

NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Number of Members.	Pastor's Cash Salary		Total Paid on Benevolent Apportionments.
		Claim.	Receipts.	
Ashton	45	$330	$330	$96
Zion	40	200	200	.....
Bethel	35	230	230	.....
eav erton	31	250	210	22
Dale	38	250	250	22
Grant	27	250	250	12
Big Rapids Circuit	55	250	250	48
Clear Lake	7	50	27	.....
Rodney	15	100	100	44
Cadillac Circuit:				
Hollister	52	400	405	.....
Sherman	22	225	202	.....
Highland	16	175	151	.....
Cedar Springs	60	600	600	174
Edgerton	12	200	182	12
East Nelson (Cong.)	.....	250	250	.....
Clare	277	800	800	564
Herrick	50	300	300	227
Coleman	205	750	750	304
North Bradley	65	250	250	74
Coral	.....	590	590	75
Trufant	.....	100	100	5
McKinley	.....	110	110	12
Victory	.....	100	100	6
Edmore	61	375	344	120
McBrides	77	350	200	100
Belvidere	21	160	100	50
Evart Circuit:				
Sylvan	51	300	.....	32
Avondale	29	200	.....	12
Middle Branch	13	100	.....	9
Farwell	150	600	600	88
Gilmore	22	200	200	6
Gladwin	98	600	600	130
West Grant	24	300	300	50
Gladwin Circuit:				
Wagerville	35	290	300	.....
McClure	30	310	320	.....
Bethel	8	100	105	.....
Greenville Circuit:				
Fairplain	66	440	440	60
Montcalm	36	360	310	50
Grove	35	200	160	20
Hersey	31	225	225	.....
Riverside	27	225	225	.....
Cat Creek	35	225	225	.....
Hope	90	650	650	85
Edenville	14	150	31	.....
Howard City	135	725	725	148
Amble	70	350	350	58
Lakeview	120	875	825	.....
Pleasant Hill	12	125	125	.....
Leaton	.....	380	380	134
Bradley	.....	95	95	9
Owens	.....	225	225	26
LeRoy	95	$550	$650	.....
Tustin	16	120	105	.....
Sawyerville	9	55	55	.....
Luther	60	550	550	$40
Woodruff	26	125	125	24
Marion	95	800	800	.....
Winterfield	16	75	63	219
Grendon	8	50	36	.....
Temple	4	75	58	.....
McBain	132	550	550	112
Park Lake	60	275	275	30
Lucas	22	150	150	10
Millbrook	38	275	275	.....
Blanchard	29	225	225	.....
Pine River	15	100	75	.....
Morley	70	500	500	.....
Deerfield	22	500	500	.....
Paris	35	200	138	2
Shepherd	35	175	128	3
Midgely	15	100	100	2
Pierson	53	190	190	52
Sand Lake	78	420	420	94
Ensley	41	240	240	47
Reed City	233	1100	1100	525
Chase	22	100	100	.....
Remus	76	350	350	126
Halls Corners	82	350	350	69
Mecosta	36	300	300	72
Rosebush	46	412	412	150
Center	59	413	413	150
Chippiway	65	75	75	5
Sanford	90	475	475	.....
Averill	66	225	225	.....
Scottville	.....	990	990	.....
Victory	.....	160	160	.....
Shepherd	209	775	775	375
Pleasant Valley	73	250	250	100
Parkinson	35	175	175	52
Stanton	78	450	450	535
Entrican	129	350	350	454
Hemingway	33	150	150	177
Stanwood	30	300	300	.....
Altona	30	275	275	.....
Higbee	35	225	225	.....
Weidman	64	475	475	.....
Deerfield	23	250	188	24
Two Rivers	1	100	58	.....
Wesley	.....	435	435	91
Bethel	.....	265	275	49
Winn	165	740	685	.....
Coomer	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownridge	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gulick	.....	.....	.....	.....

GRAND RAPIDS DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

FLOYD S. KINNEY, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL						
			Support of Pastor			Support of District Superin'dent		Support of Bishops	
			Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rnet.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
1	Alto	F. G. Wright	$1100	$1100	$100	$60	$60	$15	$15
2	Berlin	C. A. VanCamp	500	500	50	28	28	6	6
3	Bowne	V. C. Webb	1000	1000	100	55	55	13	13
4	Byron Center and Dorr	G. K. Fairbanks	800	800	100	44	44	10	10
5	Caledonia	J. H. Westbrook	1000	1000	100	55	55	13	13
6	Casnovia	C. C. Addington	850	850	100	47	47	11	11
7	Coopersville	A. C. Parsons	750	770	125	41	41	11	11
8	Courtland Circuit	G. C. Sheneman	1100	1100	100	62	62	16	16
9	Crystal Valley	L. L. Tower	875	790	75	34	34	10	10
10	Ferry	A. A. Buege	900	774	100	50	40	12	12
11	Freeport	John Bretz	970	970	100	53	53	13	13
12	Fremont	J. W. Esveld	1700	1700	200	110	110	24	24
13	Grand Haven	I. W. Minor	1610	1610	200	104	104	25	25
14	Grand Rapids, Burton Heights	G. B. Fleming	1400	1400	.....	91	91	24	24
15	Grand Rapids, Epworth	Claude Satterlee	1076	1076	.....	84	84	21	21
16	Grand Rapids, First	John C. Willits	3700	3700	500	285	285	72	72
17	Grand Rapids, Joy Memorial	D. L. Reid	1100	1100	180	60	60	15	15
18	Grand Rapids, Plainfield Ave	H. E. Goodenow	1700	1700	300	110	110	27	27
19	Grand Rapids, Saint Paul's	H. E. Walker	1500	1500	240	97	97	25	25
20	Grand Rapids, Second Street	F. M. Thurston	2000	2000	400	150	150	37	37
21	Grand Rapids, Trinity	C. E. Hoag	2600	2600	500	195	195	50	50
22	Grand Rapids Circuit	J. A. DeGraff	850	850	.....	47	47	10	10
23	Grandville	I. T. Weldon	1300	1300	200	84	84	20	20
24	Hart	H. L. Potter	1375	1375	150	87	87	20	20
25	Hastings	J. R. Gregory	2200	2200	300	165	165	40	40
26	Hastings Circuit	F. M. Casner	1275	1275	150	66	66	16	16
27	Hesperia	H. E. Wylie	950	922	100	52	52	14	14
28	Holland	J. F. Bowerman	1600	1600	300	104	104	26	26
29	Holton	A. R. Elliott	1000	1000	100	55	55	14	14
30	Kent City	H. L. Rood	800	800	100	44	44	11	11
31	Lake Odessa	D. D. King	1350	1350	100	88	88	23	23
32	Lowell	W. M. P. Jerrett	1400	1400	200	91	19	20	20
33	Middleville	E. K. Lewis	1150	1150	100	63	63	16	16
34	Montague	F. E. Chamberlin	1100	1100	100	60	60	13	13
35	Muskegon, Central	L. H. Manning	2300	2300	300	172	172	44	44
36	Muskegon Heights	J. W. Vickers	1200	1210	200	78	78	16	16
37	Muskegon, Lakeside	Karl H. Keefer	780	780	.....	41	41	18	18
38	Muskegon, Wood Ave	W. I. Elmer	1400	1400	200	91	91	25	25
39	Newaygo	J. W. Steffe	800	800	100	44	44	11	11
40	North Muskegon	Judson P. Durkham	475	475	75	26	26	5	5
41	Oak Grove	Jas. G. Bailard	500	468	.....	28	28	9	.....
42	Pentwater	B. S. Shaw	750	750	100	40	40	8	8
43	Ravenna	W. L. Mann	700	700	100	38	38	12	12
44	Rockford	A. F. Hart	975	975	125	51	51	13	13
45	Saranac	W. F. Emery	850	850	100	47	47	11	11
46	Shelby	R. C. Lord	1200	1200	200	78	78	19	19
47	Sparta	W. H. Irwin	1250	1250	150	81	81	20	20
48	Walkerville	H. A. Williams	1125	1090	120	43	43	14	14
49	Wayland	I. M. Jensen	1175	1094	150	65	65	16	12
50	West Olive	J. F. Bowerman	250	250	.....	14	14	4	4
51	Whitehall	N. S. Villars	900	900	100	50	50	11	.....
	Totals this year		$61411	$60854	$7490	$3808	$3798	$949	$925
	Totals last year		$58672	$58190	$7613	$3646	$3644	$937	$893
	Increase		$2739	$2664	.....	$162	$154	$12	$32
	Decrease		.....	.....	$123	.....	.....	.....	.....

GRAND RAPIDS DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

FLOYD S. KINNEY, Assistant.

List Number.	SUPPORT					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								SUNDAY SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE	
	Support of Conference Claimants		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers No. on Charge.	Baptisms			Prep. Members		Full Members							
	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Senior Members.	Junior Members.
1	$60	$60	$1235	.....	....	3	10	15	18	18	151	8	2	3	31	244	.....	.....
2	28	28	562	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	42	....	....	2	15	47	.....	.....
3	52	52	1120	.....	....	.....	12	8	2	18	202	....	....	3	30	315	.....	.....
4	45	42	896	$3	....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	86	....	3	2	26	150	20	.....
5	52	52	1120	.....	....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	107	....	2	3	24	147	.....	.....
6	48	18	896	30	....	1	4	1	1	1	71	3	....	2	15	120	.....	.....
7	42	42	864	.....	....	.....	6	.....	7	2	124	10	3	2	24	140	.....	.....
8	62	62	1240	.....	....	2	6	14	3	15	132	....	1	3	28	268	.....	.....
9	35	34	919	.....	1	1	9	5	2	.....	61	2	4	1	15	100	20	.....
10	46	38	864	144	....	.....	7	.....	.....	13	153	13	5	3	28	249	.....	.....
11	52	53	1089	.....	....	3	1	.....	3	.....	120	....	2	2	22	194	.....	.....
12	110	110	1944	.....	1	9	13	.....	37	6	323	20	6	2	30	380	100	53
13	96	95	1834	.....	....	2	28	.....	29	18	309	8	2	2	46	651	40	50
14	92	91	1606	.....	....	7	13	.....	27	40	374	20	2	1	32	531	60	.....
15	78	78	1259	.....	....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	205	48	2	1	27	305	45	.....
16	280	280	4337	.....	2	13	15	.....	47	10	654	33	6	1	41	442	.....	.....
17	60	60	1235	.....	1	.....	3	.....	5	4	202	60	2	2	23	310	47	.....
18	106	106	1943	.....	....	31	66	20	76	32	588	20	5	1	43	880	90	60
19	96	96	1718	.....	3	15	20	15	40	26	529	12	10	1	38	710	55	52
20	152	155	2342	.....	2	56	16	16	86	4	583	8	3	1	37	583	95	80
21	200	195	3040	5	....	46	28	.....	71	32	708	12	7	1	52	570	58	.....
22	35	33	940	2	....	10	4	10	30	24	134	14	1	3	43	245	21	.....
23	84	84	1488	.....	....	9	4	.....	14	9	196	12	1	3	36	336	25	.....
24	88	80	1562	8	1	2	.....	.....	6	.....	194	10	2	2	30	250	30	15
25	165	165	2570	.....	....	13	16	20	55	34	747	16	9	1	28	530	62	.....
26	60	60	1417	.....	1	.....	.....	6	8	.....	272	11	4	5	53	285	20	.....
27	52	52	1040	28	....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	149	....	....	2	25	272	.....	.....
28	98	98	1828	.....	....	5	12	7	4	9	442	18	4	1	34	513	109	110
29	53	53	1122	.....	....	10	10	42	9	7	140	....	1	2	31	266	.....	.....
30	42	42	897	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	82	14	2	2	20	115	.....	.....
31	86	86	1541	.....	....	1	.....	12	6	6	231	3	1	1	26	263	40	.....
32	84	84	1595	.....	1	6	16	.....	13	15	322	15	4	2	28	265	32	25
33	60	60	1289	.....	....	4	.....	.....	1	3	207	8	2	2	32	282	54	.....
34	60	60	1233	.....	....	.....	16	.....	.....	2	217	....	....	2	33	240	26	.....
35	170	170	2686	.....	2	16	31	.....	41	5	674	7	7	1	39	670	75	57
36	62	62	1366	.....	....	2	17	.....	8	.....	136	9	1	1	27	227	40	.....
37	36	36	875	.....	....	.....	26	.....	20	6	117	....	....	1	21	282	30	50
38	65	65	1581	.....	....	20	25	10	27	16	236	4	2	1	31	259	80	.....
39	44	44	899	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10	77	77	2	....	1	12	135	15	.....
40	26	26	532	.....	....	10	30	16	62	17	63	5	1	1	10	185	.....	.....
41	24	.....	496	65	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	4	....	2	17	93	40	.....
42	30	30	820	.....	3	4	26	21	14	21	77	12	3	2	18	273	33	16
43	36	36	786	.....	....	1	7	.....	7	5	95	16	2	1	12	246	.....	15
44	50	50	1089	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	252	....	2	1	29	248	33	.....
45	47	47	955	.....	....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	132	16	2	2	21	144	24	.....
46	78	78	1375	.....	2	8	.....	.....	8	.....	302	35	1	1	29	320	55	30
47	80	80	1431	.....	....	2	4	.....	5	16	181	....	2	1	32	302	54	.....
48	60	15	1153	99	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	138	12	....	3	16	176	42	.....
49	64	56	1227	94	....	6	11	7	10	31	244	18	7	3	41	440	81	31
50	14	14	282	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	12	....	1	10	50	.....	.....
51	50	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	121	8	2	1	18	153	35	.....
	$3727	$3513	$68138	$478	24	320	529	249	828	566	11962	558	130	91	1429	15411	1686	644
	$3700	$3528	$66311	$723	25	506	427	331	1049	428	11346	575	136	89	1361	16002	2058	872
	$27	.....	$1827	.....	....	.....	102	.....	.....	138	616	....	....	2	68	.....	.....	.....
	.....	$15	.....	$245	1	186	.....	82	221	.....	.....	17	6	....	....	591	372	228

GRAND RAPIDS DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

FLOYD S. KINNEY, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	CHURCH PROPERTY								GENERAL CONFERENCE EX.					Amount Raised by L. A. S.
		Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid This Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.	Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.	Clark Home Endowment.	
1	Alto	3	$8000	1	$1700	$48	.....	.....	$200	....	$3	....	.....	.....	$205
2	Berlin	1	3000	1	1600	.....	$100	.....	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	214
3	Bowne	3	8500	1	1700	.....	.....	.....	150	....	3	....	.....	.....	507
4	Byron Center and Dorr	2	7000	1	1200	650	.....	.....	200	....	3	....	.....	.....	209
5	Caledonia	3	12000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	160	$16	3	$5	.....	.....	388
6	Casnovia	3	6000	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	100
7	Coopersville	2	7000	1	1500	100	475	$1125	100	8	1	....	.....	.....	443
8	Courtland Circuit	3	6000	1	1800	175	.....	.....	150	....	1	....	.....	.....	285
9	Crystal Valley	1	1500	1	1200	100	.....	.....	56	2	....	....	.....	.....	190
10	Ferry	3	6000	1	2000	90	.....	.....	115	....	....	....	.....	.....	125
11	Freeport	2	8000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	150	....	2	....	.....	.....	223
12	Fremont	1	8500	2	4500	300	600	1200	300	24	6	6	.....	.....	750
13	Grand Haven	2	12000	2	5000	150	70	570	269	20	5	5	.....	.....	416
14	Gd. Rapids, Burton Heights	1	40000	...	.....	320	450	4550	1300	20	5	5	.....	.....	225
15	Gd. Rapids, Epworth	1	5000	...	.....	140	.....	.....	410	....	5	....	.....	.....	125
16	Grand Rapids, First	1	200000	1	5000	694	500	9000	3001	....	14	....	.....	.....	3450
17	Gd. Rapids, Joy Memorial	1	7000	1	2950	.....	.....	3200	380	....	....	....	.....	.....	176
18	Gd. Rapids, Plainfield Ave	1	30000	1	5000	785	.....	6200	880	24	4	14	.....	$15	158
19	Gd. Rapids, St. Paul's	1	17500	1	2500	880	1065	2575	825	24	5	7	.....	.....	750
20	Gd. Rapids, Second Street	1	30000	1	9000	106	1350	2150	2081	....	8	....	$20	15	214
21	Gd. Rapids, Trinity	1	27000	1	6000	160	.....	1660	1950	20	5	10	.....	.....	790
22	Gd. Rapids Circuit	3	5000	...	.....	100	.....	.....	212	....	4	....	.....	.....	400
23	Grandville	3	7000	1	4000	127	50	450	275	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
24	Hart	2	10000	1	2000	.....	300	300	300	....	5	....	.....	.....	650
25	Hastings	1	50000	1	4000	850	650	8200	2300	20	5	5	.....	.....	1000
26	Hastings Circuit	4	9200	1	3000	350	.....	.....	150	....	5	....	.....	.....	602
27	Hesperia	2	6000	1	1500	.....	.....	200	174	12	3	3	.....	.....	175
28	Holland	1	16000	1	4000	.....	210	4990	807	20	5	5	.....	.....	575
29	Holton	2	8000	1	1000	40	275	.....	150	12	3	3	.....	.....	85
30	Kent City	2	8500	1	1000	23	25	500	196	8	2	2	.....	.....	131
31	Lake Odessa	1	20000	1	1200	60	1800	300	500	....	5	....	.....	.....	120
32	Lowell	2	14000	1	3000	125	.....	365	550	....	5	....	.....	.....	405
33	Middleville	2	13000	2	2500	75	.....	.....	225	....	3	....	.....	58	200
34	Montague	2	9000	1	1600	150	.....	.....	250	....	....	....	.....	.....	225
35	Muskegon, Central	1	45000	1	6000	978	200	1200	3370	....	8	....	.....	.....	669
36	Muskegon Heights	1	4000	1	2500	800	.....	150	150	....	3	....	.....	.....	304
37	Muskegon, Lakeside	1	7000	...	.....	.....	400	1600	280	....	2	....	.....	.....	200
38	Muskegon, Wood Ave	1	10000	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
39	Newaygo	1	2500	1	1200	.....	.....	500	65	8	2	4	.....	.....	157
40	North Muskegon	1	3000	1	1200	600	.....	.....	76	.....	....	....	400	.....	608
41	Oak Grove	1	3000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	....	1	....	.....	.....	112
42	Pentwater	1	7500	1	1000	225	.....	.....	100	....	1	....	.....	.....	315
43	Ravenna	2	3700	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	120	....	....	....	.....	.....	56
44	Rockford	1	8000	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	453	12	2	3	.....	.....	151
45	Saranac	2	7000	1	1500	125	.....	.....	130	....	2	....	.....	.....	345
46	Shelby	1	8700	1	4200	.....	.....	.....	400	....	3	....	.....	.....	240
47	Sparta	1	18000	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	315	....	5	....	.....	.....	170
48	Walkerville	2	1800	...	.....	52	.....	.....	125	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
49	Wayland	3	9000	1	3000	55	.....	.....	250	16	5	....	.....	327	285
50	West Olive	1	1500	1	500	.....	.....	.....	25	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....
51	Whitehall	1	13000	1	2000	200	.....	.....	100	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals this year	86	$778400	48	$121250	$9633	$8520	$50985	$25175	$266	$154	$57	$420	$415	$18216
	Totals last year	87	$753400	48	$120050	$13219	$31046	$56448	$22370	$416	$180	$210	$316	$62	$1934
	Increase	...	$25000	...	$1200	.....	.....	.....	$2805	....	....	....	$104	$353	.....
	Decrease	1	.....	...	.....	$3586	$22526	$5463	.....	$150	$26	$153	.....	.....	$1126

GRAND RAPIDS—SCHEDULE D.

FLOYD S. KINNEY, Assistant.

NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Number of Members.	Pastor's Cash Salary		Total Paid on Benevolent Apportionments.
		Claim.	Receipts.	
Alto	55	$330	$330	$65
South Lowell	65	380	380	173
South Boston	31	290	290	60
Berlin	29	350	350	.....
Lamont	13	100	100	.....
Caledonia	54	500	500	.....
Parmelee	26	240	240	.....
East Caledonia	28	160	160	.....
Casnovia	12	300	300	.....
Ashland	44	300	300	.....
Bailey	15	150	150	.....
Coopersville	104	450	470	145
Nunica	20	175	175	30
Courtland	83	475	475	105
Oakfield	35	340	340	80
Grattan	14	185	185	6
Crystal Valley	35	.....	.....	.....
Fern	3	.....	.....	.....
Kidder	23	.....	.....	.....
Ferry	65	334	334	102
Oceana Center	45	233	181	24
Eldridge Center	43	233	159	34
Freeport	98	700	700	146
Carlton Center	22	170	170	12
Fremont	.....	1225	1225	1336
South Sheridan	.....	150	150	.....
Brookside	.....	125	125	.....
Grand Haven	225	960	960	640
Spring Lake	84	450	450	60
Grand Rapid Circuit:				
Snow	56	325	325	89
Whitneyville	47	325	325	49
Oakdale Park	31	200	200	48
Grandville	143	725	725	.....
South Wyoming	35	188	188	.....
Hanley	22	187	187	.....
Hart	140	890	890	.....
Mears	54	335	335	.....
Hastings Circuit:				
Quimby	.....	$276	$276	$216
Martin	.....	194	194	163
Welcome	.....	194	194	96
Hendershott	.....	166	166	72
Rutland	.....	220	220	68
First Church	.....	75	75	.....
Hesperia	118	635	605	317
East Denver	31	215	217	64
Holton	77	510	510	245
Sitka	63	390	390	164
Kent City	71	600	600	139
Lisbon	11	100	100	13
Lowell	277	963	963	.....
Vergennes	45	237	237	.....
Middleville	169	800	800	349
Irving	38	250	250	75
Montague	115	500	500	211
Claybanks	104	500	500	234
Oak Grove	29	350	318	5
Croton	.....	150	150	3
Ravenna	95	600	600	.....
Moorland	5	.....	.....	.....
Saranac	107	500	500	150
Keene	25	250	250	80
Walkerville	119	650	650	56
Cobmoosa	28	250	250	13
Colfax	19	125	93	4
Wayland	.....	550	550	472
Corning	.....	325	244	68
Jackson	.....	150	150	32
Pentwater	50	450	600	78
Smiths' Corners	27	150	150	20

GRAND TRAVERSE DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

A. J. PRESTON, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL						
			Support of Pastor			Support of District Superin'dent		Support of Bishops	
			Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
1	Alanson	E. W. Wood	$350	$310	.....	$24	$24	$6	$6
2	Alba	George Carter	775	775	$75	53	53	10	10
3	Alden	O. C. Parmeter	900	900	100	63	57	10	6
4	Arcadia	Henry Rubingh	675	594	100	47	33	7	2
5	Bear Lake	Ellsworth Allen	812	822	72	62	62	11	8
6	Bellaire	W. A. Exner	1000	1120	100	70	70	14	14
7	Bendon	Elick Shepard	570	510	50	40	37	6	6
8	Boyne City	R. W. Merrill	1800	1800	200	108	108	31	31
9	Boyne Falls and Horton Bay	C. W. Chase	800	800	100	56	56	10	3
10	Central Lake	E. C. Eldred	950	875	100	(55)	(55)	(10)	(10)
11	Charlevoix	Quinton Walker	2030	2030	200	142	142	25	25
12	Charlevoix Indian Mission	Quinton Walker	30	30	.....	8	8	.....	.....
13	Clarion	A. F. Collins	276	208	50	30	30	5	5
14	Copemish	D. A. Rood	979	869	84	68	63	10	8
15	East Jordan	M. E. Hoyt	1350	1300	200	94	88	13	13
16	Elk Rapids	J. H. Rayle	1245	1245	120	84	84	16	8
17	Empire	W. E. Ragan	1060	1060	60	74	74	10	10
18	Fife Lake and South Boardman	E. E. Clark	1039	950	60	76	72	10	.....
19	Frankfort	W. W. Lamport	925	925	125	60	60	10	10
20	Freesoil	Nathan Pritchard	825	825	75	55	55	12	5
21	Grawn	.....	670	240	75	40	24	11	.....
22	Harbor Springs	L. T. Robinson	1250	1250	175	84	84	20	20
23	Harbor Springs Circuit	Phillip Howe	293	299	.....	26	26	3	3
24	Irons	G. H. Gerry	300	279	.....	7	6	2	2
25	Jennings	C. M. Babcock	624	360	60	36	16	5	.....
26	Kalkaska	E. E. Sprague	1150	1150	100	80	80	12	12
27	Kewadin	Samuel Brooks	850	850	60	58	58	10	10
28	Kewadin Indian Mission	Samuel Brooks	30	32	.....	8	8	.....	.....
29	Kingsley	E. A. Simonds	764	741	75	51	45	10	.....
30	Lake City	A. J. Preston	920	920	120	64	64	10	10
31	Levering	C. S. Jenkins	950	950	100	63	63	10	10
32	Mancelona	W. P. Mosher	950	950	100	66	66	12	12
33	Manistee	A. H. Smith	1600	1600	200	112	112	40	40
34	Manton	C. E. Thies	1080	1080	100	77	77	13	13
35	Mesick	A. M. Oviatt	735	694	100	51	51	10	5
36	Northport	J. W. Stanton	1000	950	100	60	60	12	10
37	Norwood	R. C. Parshall	990	990	100	75	75	10	10
38	Old Mission	J. W. Shumaker	675	675	75	47	47	3	3
39	Pellston	W. A. Eley	1150	1150	100	80	80	15	15
40	Petoskey	Henry Candler	2300	2300	300	163	163	35	35
41	Sherman	A. F. Jenne	595	498	50	41	30	5	3
42	Stittsville	Amos Wagley	600	520	50	42	32	4	4
43	Thompsonville	E. M. Koons	395	302	60	30	7	2	1
44	Traverse City, Asbury	A. A. Stephens	1350	1350	150	94	94	20	20
45	Traverse City, Central	C. J. Kruse	2360	2360	360	190	190	35	35
46	Traverse City, Fourteenth Street	.....	600	545	.....	42	37	10	5
47	Wexford	E. F. Vane	645	645	60	45	45	8	8
48	Williamsburg	H. E. Hoffman	785	745	60	50	44	10	2
	Totals this year	.....	$44002	$42373	$4601	$2996	$2860	$553	$458
	Totals last year	.....	$40984	$39167	$4464	$2712	$2633	$538	$459
	Increase	.....	$3018	$3206	$137	$284	$227	$15	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1

GRAND TRAVERSE DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

A. J. PRESTON, Assistant.

List Number.	SUPPORT					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								SUNDAY SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE	
	Support of Conference Claimants					Baptisms			Prep. Members		Full Members							
	Claim.	Paid.	Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers No. on Charge.	Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Senior Members.	Junior Members.
1	$15	$9	$399	$44	....	23	7	7	36	9	55	7	....	2	19	122	55	.....
2	20	15	853	5	....	3	13	.....	6	.....	69	10	....	2	19	269	30	.....
3	25	15	978	24	....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	140	18	1	2	21	137	79	.....
4	10	.....	629	110	1	.....	4	5	10	15	43	....	....	2	18	100	30	.....
5	45	.....	892	48	1	7	7	1	14	.....	174	2	3	3	32	.....	114	.....
6	65	65	1269	.....	3	42	8	7	63	26	193	6	2	2	24	326	30	.....
7	15	5	558	73	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	10	1	3	27	130	.....	.....
8	110	110	2043	.....	....	6	7	.....	.....	40	440	20	5	1	29	640	40	.....
9	30	7	866	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	....	....	3	27	135	.....	.....
10	50	.....	775	75	3	2	1	.....	4	2	165	15	3	4	36	220	.....	.....
11	115	115	2312	.....	....	10	20	15	21	23	494	78	4	2	31	625	135	50
12	.....	.....	38	.....	6	10	7	.....	45	30	45	....	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....
13	10	7	250	71	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	18	....	2	16	84	.....	.....
14	55	50	990	122	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	112	....	1	4	34	204	.....	.....
15	75	75	1526	56	....	2	8	.....	4	12	262	53	7	2	24	331	60	40
16	70	60	1397	18	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	20	1	3	34	177	.....	.....
17	35	35	1179	.....	....	8	8	.....	1	.....	147	2	1	3	32	235	.....	.....
18	40	.....	1022	143	....	.....	2	10	2	.....	135	20	1	3	26	325	50	.....
19	40	40	1035	.....	....	4	.....	.....	4	1	75	....	4	2	24	232	.....	.....
20	35	12	897	30	....	16	16	3	7	2	111	....	1	3	32	206	30	.....
21	35	.....	264	496	1	7	26	.....	24	.....	50	....	1	3	28	181	.....	.....
22	75	75	1429	.....	....	8	2	16	12	8	318	35	2	1	24	266	31	32
23	15	10	338	15	....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	93	....	....	2	20	92	.....	.....
24	5	.....	287	27	....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	17	9	....	1	5	25	.....	.....
25	20	.....	376	309	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	....	....	1	9	89	.....	.....
26	70	70	1312	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2	2	115	....	1	3	26	220	.....	.....
27	25	10	928	15	1	.....	12	.....	5	8	108	....	....	3	28	195	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	42	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	25	.....	786	64	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	67	....	1	3	26	184	.....	.....
30	45	45	1039	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	159	....	1	2	18	194	20	.....
31	65	65	1088	.....	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	47	....	1	1	9	90	.....	.....
32	50	50	1078	.....	1	26	8	.....	35	7	149	....	3	2	24	224	25	.....
33	105	105	1857	.....	....	6	7	.....	28	6	363	38	2	1	26	488	83	.....
34	60	60	1230	.....	....	5	4	.....	19	4	140	5	1	2	26	227	20	.....
35	25	.....	750	71	1	19	7	.....	17	17	122	....	....	3	22	163	29	.....
36	45	20	1040	77	....	.....	4	4	4	4	130	1	2	2	16	95	25	70
37	50	40	1115	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	110	1	....	3	28	226	.....	20
38	40	40	765	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	22	74	....	....	2	20	205	40	.....
39	60	60	1305	.....	1	2	6	.....	.....	1	84	9	....	1	14	116	.....	.....
40	125	125	2623	.....	2	3	11	.....	28	.....	637	138	5	1	51	991	100	40
41	25	13	544	122	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	69	10	1	3	23	214	60	.....
42	25	.....	556	115	....	1	32	.....	3	2	72	7	1	4	21	109	47	.....
43	20	.....	310	137	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	52	12	1	2	10	70	.....	.....
44	75	75	1539	.....	....	7	6	.....	8	.....	324	5	5	1	18	225	40	.....
45	125	125	2711	.....	1	4	20	.....	18	18	552	31	10	1	32	507	60	23
46	30	5	592	90	1	1	5	.....	1	.....	150	20	2	1	18	204	35	.....
47	30	8	706	22	....	.....	.....	2	1	1	88	....	5	3	23	162	29	.....
48	40	13	804	81	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	9	3	2	19	266	.....	.....
	$2145	$1634	$47322	$2506	34	232	271	70	435	273	7293	609	89	102	1089	10526	1297	275
	$2473	$1643	$44987	$2508	35	229	269	195	572	401	7553	550	93	108	1141	11416	1394	564
	.....	.....	$2335	.....	....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$328	$9	.....	$2	1	.....	.....	125	137	128	260	....	4	6	52	890	97	289

GRAND TRAVERSE DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

A. J. PRESTON, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	CHURCH PROPERTY									GENERAL CONFERENCE EX.					Amount Raised by L. A. S.
		Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid This Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.	Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.	Clark Home Endowment.	
1	Alanson	2	$3000	...	.....	$70	.....	.....	$150	....	...	$4	.....	.....	$75
2	Alba	1	4000	1	$1200	120	.....	.....	110	....	$2	...	.....	.....	238
3	Alden	3	4500	1	1400	88	.....	$130	318	$7	3	4	.....	.....	176
4	Arcadia	2	3200	1	800	17	.....	400	50	....	3	....	.....	.....	150
5	Bear Lake	3	7200	1	1200	35	.....	1000	.....	7	...	....	.....	.....	268
6	Bellaire	1	4500	1	2000	.....	$280	39	163	10	3	4	.....	.....	147
7	Bendon	2	3500	1	800	3	.....	.....	25	9	....	9	.....	.....	30
8	Boyne City	1	17500	1	2500	710	.....	.....	840	....	1	...	.....	.....	450
9	Boyne Falls & Horton Bay	3	6000	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	180	4	1	1	.....	.....	200
10	Central Lake	1	5000	1	1000	.....	100	175	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
11	Charlevoix	2	13000	1	3000	200	50	75	450	20	7	7	.....	.....	350
12	Charlevoix Indian Mission	1	500	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
13	Clarion	3	5100	1	800	65	.....	.....	20	5	1	4	.....	.....	78
14	Copemish	2	3400	1	1100	60	.....	600	89	....	...	...	.....	.....	238
15	East Jordan	1	5200	1	3000	.....	.....	1175	334	10	3	7	.....	.....	194
16	Elk Rapids	3	11500	1	1500	25	.....	550	175	16	2	10	.....	.....	300
17	Empire	2	2900	1	800	170	.....	.....	135	10	5	....	.....	.....	.....
18	Fife Lake & So. Boardman	4	5000	2	1000	100	.....	.....	200	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
19	Frankfort	2	6500	2	3000	60	.....	.....	166	....	3	....	.....	.....	503
20	Freesoil	2	5500	1	1000	11	.....	.....	102	....	17	45	.....	.....	200
21	Grawn	3	4400	1	4000	355	50	175	75	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
22	Harbor Springs	1	20000	1	2000	25	600	5000	320	20	4	....	.....	.....	250
23	Harbor Springs Circuit	2	3900	1	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
24	Irons	1	2000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
25	Jennings	1	800	1	300	125	.....	.....	24	....	...	...	.....	.....	113
26	Kalkaska	3	4000	1	1200	450	.....	.....	120	10	4	3	.....	.....	140
27	Kewadin	3	4000	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	104	8	4	4	.....	.....	362
28	Kewadin Indian Mission	...	1000	1	1400	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
29	Kingsley	3	5000	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	130	10	1	....	.....	.....	.....
30	Lake City	1	6000	1	1200	.....	.....	1260	249	10	2	6	.....	.....	243
31	Levering	2	10500	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	90
32	Mancelona	3	6500	1	1000	100	.....	.....	327	14	4	4	.....	.....	125
33	Manistee	1	15000	1	2500	220	.....	.....	1182	23	6	6	.....	.....	506
34	Manton	2	5000	1	900	.....	.....	.....	227	10	3	3	.....	.....	228
35	Mesick	3	4500	1	700	.....	.....	.....	140	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....
36	Northport	2	3500	1	1400	75	.....	.....	1127	12	...	....	.....	.....	104
37	Norwood	3	9000	1	900	.....	.....	.....	120	....	4	....	.....	.....	269
38	Old Mission	3	2400	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	59	10	7	3	.....	.....	143
39	Pellston	1	3500	1	1000	19	67	.....	197	14	....	10	.....	.....	167
40	Petoskey	1	30000	1	4000	25	3600	1000	2000	....	...	...	.....	.....	240
41	Sherman	2	2500	1	500	29	.....	.....	40	3	1	2	.....	.....	137
42	Stittsville	3	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
43	Thompsonville	2	3300	1	800	13	.....	240	30	...	...	...	.....	.....	15
44	Traverse City, Asbury	1	11000	1	1600	266	100	1375	480	18	9	9	.....	.....	331
45	Traverse City, Central	1	65000	1	4000	.....	2100	25670	5308	...	...	...	.....	.....	1305
46	Traverse City, 14th St	3	9000	...	.....	67	125	575	135	9	1	....	.....	.....	290
47	Wexford	3	8000	1	1000	10	90	122	80	10	....	....	.....	.....	370
48	Williamsburg	2	3200	1	1000	10	.....	40	100	10	....	....	.....	.....	118
	Totals this year	97	$360000	45	$63600	$3523	$7162	$39676	$16101	$290	$101	$145	.....	.....	$9143
	Totals last year	97	$366750	45	$58250	$2864	$5767	$46836	$11400	$342	$86	$221	.....	.....	$11082
	Increase	...	.....	...	$5350	$659	$1395	.....	$4701	....	$15	....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	...	$6750	...	.....	.....	.....	$7160	.....	$52	....	$76	.....	.....	$1939

GRAND TRAVERSE DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

A. J. PRESTON, Assistant.

NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Number of Members.	Pastor's Cash Salary		Total Paid on Benevolent Apportionments.
		Claim.	Receipts.	
Alanson	31	$225	$183	$33
Brutus	24	125	127	22
Alba	65	550	550	109
Olds	4	150	150	24
Alden	.....	600	600	31
Rapid City	.....	200	200	18
Arcadia	35	500	419	8
Pierport	8	75	75	3
Bear Lake	84	375	380	.....
Pleasanton	61	188	190	.....
Joyfield	29	177	180	.....
Bendon	21	125	121	5
Ireland	33	156	136	7
Almira	35	239	203	.....
Boyne Falls	52	495	495	.....
Horton Bay	25	165	165	.....
Brickers	11	40	40	.....
Central Lake	.....	700	675	.....
Ellsworth	.....	150	100	.....
Charlevoix	470	1705	1705	978
Epworth	24	125	125	20
Copemish	32	520	520	.....
Pomona	13	95	95	.....
Cleon-Marilla	31	180	105	.....
Marilla Center	14	50	50	.....
Yates	22	50	15	.....
Clarion	22	100	74	12
Resort	52	126	126	11
Walloon	14	.....	.....	.....
East Jordan	235	1000	1000	323
Azton	13	75	45	.....
Walker's	14	75	55	20
Elk Rapids	18	375	375	48
Elk Lake	57	375	375	48
Yuba	40	375	375	50
Empire	.....	700	730	.....
Platte	.....	225	240	.....
Oviatt	.....	75	30	.....
Fife Lake	71	520	520	.....
East Boardman	43	312	257	.....
South Boardman	23	207	113	.....
Frankfort	48	450	450	34
Elberta	27	350	350	27
Freesoil	57	400	400	.....
Fountain	50	250	250	.....
Lincoln	4	100	100	.....
Harbor Springs Circuit:				
Goodhart	38	150	156	21
Rose Hill	17	75	75	14
Stutsmanville	38	68	68	19
Irons	15	$100	$62	.....
Dublin	.....	.....	15	.....
Brethren	.....	.....	11	.....
Wellston	.....	200	192	.....
Kalkaska	87	850	850	.....
Bethel	22	125	125	.....
Leatsville	6	75	75	.....
Kewadin	45	250	250	.....
North Milton	26	270	270	.....
South Milton	37	270	270	.....
Kingsley	11	286	286	.....
Matchet	39	195	195	.....
Summit City	10	130	130	.....
Mayfield	7	78	55	.....
Levering	.....	750	750	.....
Monroe	.....	100	100	.....
Manton	77	610	610	$130
Bloomfield	63	370	370	60
Mesick	71	500	500	21
Yuma	22	60	48	.....
Bagnall	21	75	46	.....
Northport	103	600	600	.....
Leland	27	175	175	.....
Indian Mission	30	75	75	.....
Norwood	.....	218	218	47
Atwood	.....	218	218	46
Barnard	.....	454	454	106
Old Mission:				
Ogdensburg	66	560	560	157
Archie	8	40	40	20
Sherman	29	200	200	25
Colfax	35	225	128	.....
Oatley	14	120	120	80
Stittsville	10	107	87	.....
Moorstown	22	207	171	.....
Pioneer	25	157	143	.....
West Branch	15	79	69	.....
Thompsonville	42	320	232	.....
Wallin	10	75	70	.....
Brethren Indian Mission	14	.....	.....	.....
Traverse City, 14th St.	111	400	400	40
Acme	10	120	134	.....
Brimley	29	100	11	.....
Wexford	17	185	185	3
Grant	31	200	200	40
West Union	40	200	200	20
Williamsburg	78	500	460	25
Barker Creek	29	225	225	41

KALAMAZOO DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

G. E. WRIGHT, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL						
			Support of Pastor			Support of District Superin'dent		Support of Bishops	
			Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
1	Alamo and Kendal	C. L. Schlueter	$750	$750	$50	$60	$60	$12	$12
2	Allegan	G. W. Hawley	1210	1210	180	90	90	22	22
3	Athens	Joel Hilburn	850	850	100	64	64	15	15
4	Athens Indian Mission	Joel Hilburn	50	50	.....	4	4	2	.....
5	Augusta	Walter H. Smith	1800	1800	300	75	75	18	15
6	Banfield	Fred C. Ward	875	843	75	63	63	8	8
7	Battle Creek, First	F. H. Clapp	2200	2200	300	168	168	77	77
8	Battle Creek, Maple Street	Wm. Chapman	1800	1800	300	148	148	35	35
9	Battle Creek, Upton Ave	W. J. Coats	1150	1330	150	92	92	20	20
10	Battle Creek, Urbandale	R. D. Wearne	1000	1000	.....	80	80	17	17
11	Bellevue	A. H. Coors	1150	1150	150	92	92	20	20
12	Bloomingdale	R. A. Baker	(1000)	(1000)	(100)	(80)	(80)	(16)	(16)
13	Bradley and Salem Indian Mission	Samuel Pigeon	150	150	.....	6	6	2	2
14	Climax and Sonoma	W. R. Kitzmiller	1200	1200	100	96	96	18	18
15	Comstock	W. T. Hill	350	338	100	25	20	8	5
16	Delton	F. C. Ward	505	505	75	49	49	6	6
17	Douglas	W. M. Todd	630	630	80	47	10	12	.....
18	Fennville	A. E. Wynne	1000	1000	100	80	80	14	14
19	Fulton and Scotts	C. J. Kendall	1125	1125	100	86	86	17	17
20	Galesburg	C. S. Risley	900	900	100	72	72	13	13
21	Ganges and Glenn	Emer Hice	1000	872	100	80	68	15	12
22	Gobleville	W. C. Donald	850	850	100	68	61	12	12
23	Hopkins	E. E. Rhodes	900	900	100	68	64	13	13
24	Kalamazoo, Damon	W. C. Longdon	500	500	100	40	40	12	12
25	Kalamazoo, East Ave	F. E. George	1400	1400	200	112	112	20	20
26	Kalamazoo, First	W. F. Kendrick	2400	2400	.....	228	228	81	81
27	Kalamazoo, Simpson	F. M. Taylor	1468	1400	.....	112	112	22	22
28	Kalamazoo, Stockbridge	A. T. Cartland	1540	1540	240	123	123	20	20
29	Kalamo and Maple Grove	W. D. Rowland	800	800	50	60	60	13	13
30	Lscota and Breedsville	W. E. Smith	750	616	50	58	53	18	6
31	Martin	O. J. Golden	1100	1100	100	88	88	18	18
32	Mendon	G. E. Wright	1150	1150	150	92	92	15	15
33	Ashtemo	A. L. Ellsworth	850	850	100	62	62	11	11
34	Otsego	J. C. Cook	1300	1300	200	104	104	23	23
35	Parkville	Cecil Farow	625	625	75	49	49	13	13
36	Penfield	J. W. Foy	1050	1100	50	84	84	17	17
37	Plainwell	W. E. Goltz	975	975	150	78	78	17	17
38	Prairieville	Burr Berry	703	638	100	64	64	13	13
39	Richland	Geo. A. Buell	425	425	100	28	28	5	5
40	Saugatuck	G. B. Millar	700	700	.....	35	35	10	10
41	Schoolcraft	W. B. Fallis	1100	1100	100	88	88	19	19
42	South Haven and Caseo	J. B. Peatling	1700	1700	200	128	128	38	38
43	Trowbridge	G. P. Badgeley	775	775	100	56	56	14	14
44	Vicksburg	F. R. Maynard	950	950	100	71	71	14	14
	Totals this year		$44706	$44497	$4825	$3453	$3383	$805	$773
	Totals last year		$42787	$42690	$4486	$3265	$3231	$768	$754
	Increase		$1919	$1807	$339	$188	$152	$37	$19
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

KALAMAZOO DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

G. E. WRIGHT, Assistant.

List Number.	SUPPORT					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								SUNDAY SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE	
	Support of Conference Claimants		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers No. on Charge.	Baptisms			Prep. Members		Full Members							
	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Department.	Senior Members.	Junior Members.
1	$37	$37	$909	.....	1	2	1	6	7	6	97	....	2	2	19	155	.....	.....
2	81	81	1403	.....	....	6	3	2	16	4	365	15	7	2	36	432	80	.....
3	64	64	993	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	7	146	10	3	2	29	270	.....	.....
4	5	.....	54	$7	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	24	....	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....
5	52	40	1930	15	....	2	3	.....	4	.....	74	40	2	1	16	125	.....	.....
6	55	31	945	46	1	16	2	1	15	13	124	3	1	2	26	121	.....	.....
7	285	285	2730	.....	3	20	17	12	48	12	865	30	7	1	38	430	132	90
8	130	130	2113	.....	....	10	13	.....	15	.....	380	15	3	1	3	290	80	60
9	87	80	1522	.....	1	1	3	20	.....	10	310	25	4	1	2	452	52	.....
10	50	50	1147	.....	....	5	2	3	5	17	110	5	3	2	2	192	12	16
11	75	75	1337	.....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	135	3	3	1	1	155	.....	.....
12	(62)	(62)	(1156)	.....	....	(20)	(15)	(40)	(30)	(20)	(250)	(5)	(2)	(5)	(6	(436)	(90)	(30)
13	2	2	185	.....	3	.....	13	.....	3	2	29	....	....	2	(	41	.....	.....
14	63	44	1340	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	....	....	2	28	110	.....	.....
15	32	8	371	41	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1	....	1	8	62	.....	.....
16	24	24	584	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	41	9	3	2	35	94	.....	.....
17	37	.....	640	86	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	40	9	....	1	10	50	.....	.....
18	55	55	1149	.....	....	.....	4	4	7	.....	114	....	....	2	20	135	60	.....
19	65	65	1393	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	198	....	1	3	26	240	.....	.....
20	68	68	1050	.....	1	.....	3	.....	5	.....	140	20	2	1	14	142	30	.....
21	68	57	1163	154	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	175	5	1	2	21	225	40	.....
22	52	52	975	7	....	.....	2	.....	2	10	163	5	3	2	20	150	42	14
23	68	68	1045	.....	....	3	2	.....	.....	8	150	12	2	3	36	245	50	30
24	40	40	592	.....	....	5	4	3	10	103	30	23	1	1	10	125	.....	.....
25	97	97	1629	.....	....	7	11	30	19	80	308	7	3	1	36	399	48	.....
26	304	304	3013	.....	1	21	9	14	23	27	900	28	13	1	43	657	100	.....
27	128	128	1662	.....	....	10	5	.....	30	10	330	20	1	2	38	440	60	40
28	127	127	1810	.....	....	12	6	.....	24	5	385	30	4	1	35	430	70	50
29	50	50	923	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	12	1	2	25	125	25	.....
30	37	36	693	170	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	134	1	1	2	20	170	35	.....
31	58	58	1264	.....	....	.....	9	17	8	.....	180	46	3	2	31	228	20	.....
32	82	82	1339	.....	....	1	5	3	8	4	235	3	5	1	24	260	24	.....
33	44	44	967	.....	....	8	12	12	17	8	125	11	6	2	28	120	.....	.....
34	96	96	1523	.....	....	5	4	6	5	5	307	....	4	1	20	270	55	.....
35	49	49	736	.....	....	2	1	.....	3	6	128	39	2	2	20	122	.....	.....
36	53	53	1254	.....	....	2	7	.....	2	1	178	....	2	4	41	384	23	.....
37	52	52	1122	.....	....	5	.....	.....	11	.....	211	.....	.....	1	14	130	30	.....
38	37	34	749	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	77	.....	.....	2	18	98	.....	.....
39	15	15	473	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	66	4	....	2	18	106	21	.....
40	37	37	782	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	1	34	2	....	1	10	45	.....	.....
41	78	78	1285	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	172	....	3	2	36	238	14	.....
42	133	133	1999	.....	2	2	14	20	1	33	434	10	6	2	37	355	98	23
43	50	50	895	.....	....	1	6	3	6	3	114	8	....	2	13	73	.....	.....
44	50	50	1085	.....	....	.....	3	3	6	15	161	....	6	1	23	264	36	12
	$3134	$2991	$51929	$536	16	169	194	199	339	418	8730	456	113	76	1086	9591	1327	365
	$2962	$2933	$49876	$466	13	515	407	305	939	510	8976	437	102	79	1113	10884	1761	410
	$152	$58	$2053	$70	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	11	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	346	213	106	600	92	246	....	....	3	27	1293	434	45

KALAMAZOO DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

G. E. WRIGHT, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	CHURCH PROPERTY								GENERAL CONFERENCE EX.					Amount Raised by L. A. S.
		Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid This Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.	Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.	Clark Home Endowment.	
1	Alamo and Kendal	2	$7325	2	$2600	$300	.....	.....	$40	$3	$1	$2	.....	.....	$219
2	Allegan	2	21000	1	2000	25	$785	$2635	410	....	....	....	.....	.....	253
3	Athens	2	6000	1	1800	160	.....	.....	220	3	3	....	.....	.....	234
4	Athens Indian Mission	1	500	...	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
5	Augusta	1	15000	1	3500	8000	.....	750	200	....	....	....	.....	.....	100
6	Banfield	2	7200	1	1500	132	.....	300	200	....	....	....	.....	.....	490
7	Battle Creek, First	1	80000	1	7000	1405	500	10500	3865	....	5	....	.....	.....	1753
8	Battle Creek, Maple St.	2	17500	1	4000	250	200	1120	1400	....	4	....	.....	.....	700
9	Battle Creek, Upton Ave.	1	15000	1	2250	421	.....	4330	250	....	2	....	.....	.....	625
10	Battle Creek, Urbandale	2	7000	...	.....	9	.....	1140	195	....	3	....	.....	.....	114
11	Bellevue	1	8000	1	1500	250	.....	.....	380	12	3	6	.....	.....	457
12	Bloomingdale	(4)	(12000)	(1)	(2000)	(150)	(325)	(4325)	(450)	(2)	....	....	.....	.....	(300)
13	Bradley-Salem Ind. Mission	1	1200	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Climax and Sonoma	3	4500	2	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	....	.....	.....	280
15	Comstock	1	3500	1	1500	20	.....	.....	35	4	1	3	.....	.....	81
16	Delton	2	6000	1	1500	35	.....	.....	300	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....
17	Douglas	1	5500	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	75	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
18	Fennville	2	10000	1	1500	150	.....	.....	150	....	....	....	.....	$6	200
19	Fulton and Scotts	3	10000	...	1000	.....	.....	.....	150	12	3	....	.....	.....	86
20	Galesburg	1	8000	1	2000	25	100	.....	275	....	3	....	.....	.....	176
21	Ganges and Glenn	2	7500	2	2500	80	.....	500	250	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....
22	Gobleville	2	5000	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	1000	....	4	....	.....	.....	300
23	Hopkins	3	7000	1	1600	870	.....	500	66	12	3	6	.....	.....	.....
24	Kalamazoo, Damon	1	6500	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	4	2	1	.....	.....	212
25	Kalamazoo, East Ave	1	6500	1	2200	1350	700	.....	821	....	3	....	.....	.....	200
26	Kalamazoo, First	1	50000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2734	....	5	....	.....	.....	402
27	Kalamazoo, Simpson	1	25000	1	3500	1054	1000	10000	843	12	3	....	.....	.....	1010
28	Kalamazoo, Stockbridge	1	12000	2	7000	215	360	6300	600	....	3	....	.....	.....	391
29	Kalamo and Maple Grove	2	6000	...	.....	10	.....	.....	150	....	....	....	.....	21	216
30	Lacota and Breedsville	2	7500	...	300	13	.....	439	17	8	1	....	.....	.....	.....
31	Martin	2	10500	1	1700	50	.....	.....	390	12	4	....	.....	.....	175
32	Mendon	1	10000	1	2000	25	.....	.....	255	12	8	2	.....	.....	136
33	Oshtemo	2	6200	1	1800	75	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	150
34	Otsego	1	13000	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	325	....	3	3	.....	.....	125
35	Parkville	1	8000	1	800	326	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200
36	Penfield	3	10000	1	800	61	.....	.....	140	9	3	....	.....	.....	526
37	Plainwell	1	10000	1	2500	37	122	.....	224	....	....	....	.....	.....	150
38	Prairieville	2	5500	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	44	....	....	....	.....	.....	247
39	Richland	2	9000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	200	....	....	....	.....	.....	215
40	Saugatuck	1	6000	...	.....	.....	450	1250	300	....	2	....	.....	.....	175
41	Schoolcraft	2	9550	1	2500	150	.....	.....	275	....	4	....	.....	.....	300
42	South Haven and Casco	2	16300	1	3500	250	300	4145	651	....	5	....	.....	.....	839
43	Trowbridge	1	3500	1	1500	130	.....	.....	100	....	2	....	.....	.....	120
44	Vicksburg	1	6500	1	2500	1[illegible]	390	789	317	....	3	....	.....	.....	177
	Totals this year	75	$502275	39	$55850	$16081	$5232	$49023	$18447	$108	$94	$26	.....	$27	$12294
	Totals last year	74	$486525	39	$80110	$13273	$6196	$46846	$18723	$119	$95	$63	.....	.....	$14009
	Increase	1	$15750	...	$5740	$2808	.....	$2177	.....	....	....	....	.....	$27	.....
	Decrease	...	.....	...	.....	.....	$964	.....	$276	$11	$1	$37	.....	.....	$1715

KALAMAZOO DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

G. E. WRIGHT, Assistant.

NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Number of Members.	Pastor's Cash Salary		Total Paid on Benevolent Apportionments.
		Claim.	Receipts.	
Alamo	52	$350	$350	$145
Kendall	45	350	350	130
Allegan	359	900	900	365
Millgrove	6	130	130	6
Athens	80	375	375	250
East Leroy	66	375	375	150
Banfield	62	500	468	139
Dowling	62	300	300	84
Bradley	16	75	75	7
Salem	13	75	75	2
Climax	50	600	600	100
West Leroy	25	300	300	50
Sonoma	25	300	300	50
Delton	36	205	205	131
Milo	5	300	300	80
Fennville	93	725	725	159
New Richmond	21	175	175	25
Ganges	130	600	600	174
Glenn	45	300	200	47
Gobleville	125	560	560	256
North Point	38	190	190	13
Hopkins	50	260	260	.....
Monterey	25	250	250	.....
Burnips	51	290	290	.....
Kalamo	110	525	525	70
Maple Grove	42	225	225	57
Fulton	116	550	550	165
Scotts	44	300	300	25
Pavilion	38	175	175	20
Lacota	69	$450	$450	$113
Breedsville	65	250	116	12
Martin	214	840	840	.....
Shelbyville	.....	160	160	.....
Oshtemo	100	550	550	.....
Northwest Oshtemo	25	200	200	136
Parkville	115	458	458	67
North Park	13	93	93	10
Penfield	12	100	100	30
Union	68	325	350	138
Base Line	52	300	300	45
Briggs	46	275	300	52
Prairieville	37	307	238	.....
Pine Lake	33	170	170	.....
Cressey	7	131	131	.....
Richland	46	200	200	35
Springbrook	20	225	225	36
Schoolcraft	.....	650	650	195
Portage	.....	350	350	188
South Haven	364	1100	1100	878
Casco	70	400	400	303
Trowbridge	97	600	600	.....
Becker	17	75	75	.....
Urbandale	.....	700	700	300
Washington Heights	.....	300	300	46

LANSING DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

R. E. SAUNDERS, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL						
			Support of Pastor			Support of District Superin'dent		Support of Bishops	
			Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
1	Alma	M. W. Duffy	$1800	$1800	$300	$100	$100	$30	$30
2	Ashley	W. Y. Pohly	950	965	100	52	52	15	15
3	Bannister	Arthur W. Simmons	800	800	150	36	36	10	5
4	Bath	William Jones	850	850	50	50	50	14	14
5	Belding	P. Ray Norton	1550	1550	1250	84	84	26	26
6	Berlin and South Berlin	G. T. Fisher	800	800	100	44	40	12	10
7	Breckenridge	Geo. A. Osborn	1220	1220	120	60	60	20	20
8	Carson City	W. W. Hurd	1375	1375	175	76	76	23	23
9	Crystal	George Stanford	600	600	.....	22	22	8	2
10	DeWitt	T. H. Wright	1000	1000	100	52	52	14	14
11	Delta	E. K. Smith	700	700	100	42	42	7	7
12	Duplain	F. S. Kinney	975	975	75	60	60	18	18
13	Eagle	P. D. Huff	900	900	100	40	40	14	14
14	Elsie	O. W. Carr	1250	1250	150	60	60	18	18
15	Elwell	Floyd Kruger	200	200	.....	12	12	4	2
16	Grand Ledge	Thomas Laity	1350	1350	150	54	54	20	20
17	Gresham	Carl Seipp	975	975	75	44	44	15	15
18	Hubbardston and Fowler	W. S. Phillips	1155	1155	55	60	60	20	20
19	Ionia	R. J. Slee	2000	2000	300	120	120	40	40
20	Ithaca	C. L. Beebe	1500	1500	200	88	88	28	28
21	Lansing, Central	M. L. Fox	3100	3100	600	200	200	60	60
22	Lansing, First	H. V. Wade	1800	1800	300	84	84	24	24
23	Lansing, Michigan Ave	W. E. Doty	1700	1700	300	84	84	28	28
24	Lansing, Mt. Hope Ave	Fred W. Corbett	1200	1200	200	28	28	10	10
25	Lyons	Geo. A. Brown	1200	1214	100	70	70	20	20
26	Maple Rapids	J. E. Wilkinson	1100	1100	100	64	64	18	18
27	Mason	G. W. Maxwell	1650	1650	150	100	100	28	28
28	Middleton and Sethton	W. D. Robinson	1150	1150	100	52	52	16	16
29	Mulliken	F. J. Schlueter	1060	1060	60	52	52	17	17
30	Nashville	G. D. Yinger	1400	1400	200	74	74	20	20
31	North Star	A. W. Baker	1050	1060	100	60	73	15	15
32	Okemos	J. G. Biery	1100	1100	100	66	66	19	19
33	Orange	B. T. Fisk	1000	1000	100	58	58	17	17
34	Orleans	R. V. Birdsall	1000	1000	100	56	56	16	16
35	Ovid	J. R. Wooten	1500	1500	200	88	88	30	30
36	Palo	D. C. Crawford	900	900	100	40	40	10	10
37	Perrinton	A. W. Mumford	1200	1200	120	64	64	20	20
38	Portland	R. S. MacGregor	1500	1500	150	88	88	26	26
39	Potterville	Lloyd Mead	1100	1100	100	60	60	15	15
40	Riverdale	Geo. Brown	1000	1000	100	52	52	15	8
41	St. Johns	E. A. Armstrong	1700	1700	200	108	108	40	40
42	St. Louis	S. B. Ford	1300	1300	200	66	66	20	20
43	Shepardsville	H. R. Strong	1000	1000	100	56	56	16	16
44	Sheridan	H. A. Carr	1000	1000	100	60	60	18	18
45	Sunfield	H. W. Ellinger	1050	1050	100	60	60	17	17
46	Vermontville	Chas. Nease	1200	1200	100	68	68	20	20
47	Wacousta	B. J. Youngs	1000	1000	100	56	56	16	16
48	Wheeler	F. G. Dunbar	1150	1150	150	60	60	19	19
49	Woodland	R. E. Saunders	1000	1000	100	58	58	17	17
	Totals this year		$59060	$59099	$6980	$3188	$3197	$963	$941
	Totals last year		$55505	$55313	$6480	$3127	$3109	$908	$895
	Increase		$3555	$3786	$500	$61	$88	$55	$46
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

LANSING DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

R. E. SAUNDERS, Assistant.

List Number.	SUPPORT: Support of Conference Claimants: Claim.	Support of Conference Claimants: Paid.	Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers No. on Charge.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Adults Baptized.	Baptisms: Children Baptized.	Baptisms: Baptized Children Under Instruction.	Prep. Members: Received During Year.	Prep. Members: Now on Roll.	Full Members: Full Members on Roll.	Full Members: Non-Resident Members.	Full Members: Deaths During Year.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Sunday Schools.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Officers and Teachers.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Total Enrollment in all Departments.	EPWORTH LEAGUE: Senior Members.	EPWORTH LEAGUE: Junior Members.
1	$116	$116	$2046	.....	1	12	2	.....	15	70	600	39	8	1	32	560	81	35
2	56	56	1088	.....	....	2	6	.....	6	14	170	....	1	3	34	206	.....	.....
3	40	40	881	$5	....	3	.....	.....	3	5	92	5	....	1	15	135	25	.....
4	58	58	972	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	....	2	2	24	154	30	.....
5	105	105	1765	.....	....	27	9	.....	25	61	395	15	7	1	29	362	130	25
6	47	40	890	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	12	2	2	14	44	.....	.....
7	77	77	1377	.....	....	65	10	.....	103	10	379	2	4	2	41	490	42	.....
8	80	80	1554	.....	2	2	5	12	3	27	211	.....	....	2	19	220	19	.....
9	35	5	629	36	....	2	2	.....	8	6	100	....	1	3	25	185	20	.....
10	63	63	1129	.....	....	9	6	.....	9	.....	155	3	2	3	30	195	.....	.....
11	40	24	773	16	....	.....	1	.....	1	1	62	20	1	2	21	125	.....	.....
12	70	70	1123	.....	....	1	3	.....	4	3	200	3	1	2	28	237	.....	.....
13	42	42	996	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	5	....	1	10	100	.....	.....
14	67	67	1395	.....	....	6	3	.....	8	.....	230	16	3	1	20	250	65	.....
15	17	5	219	14	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	....	1	7	25	.....	.....
16	65	65	1489	.....	1	10	9	.....	8	21	240	19	3	1	22	313	50	30
17	49	49	1083	.....	....	11	1	.....	23	.....	107	....	1	2	18	125	.....	.....
18	74	74	1309	.....	....	1	4	18	.....	.....	155	3	3	2	28	203	30	.....
19	145	145	2305	.....	....	2	5	.....	2	5	540	40	10	1	35	565	41	.....
20	110	110	1726	.....	....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	383	....	3	1	28	360	75	.....
21	250	250	3610	.....	4	13	21	35	23	15	1100	15	17	1	77	992	102	.....
22	91	91	2999	.....	1	40	25	30	47	30	390	40	6	1	125	495	90	.....
23	116	116	1928	.....	....	5	24	14	62	40	430	26	6	2	40	563	50	50
24	30	30	1268	.....	1	.....	.....	27	.....	27	156	.....	....	1	27	377	26	.....
25	80	80	1384	.....	....	4	1	.....	6	16	180	4	4	2	25	229	20	.....
26	65	65	1247	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	195	6	4	2	25	175	45	.....
27	120	120	1898	.....	....	10	5	.....	7	17	386	27	....	2	45	419	40	.....
28	53	50	1268	3	1	26	15	15	29	.....	143	15	....	2	26	235	.....	.....
29	53	53	1182	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	154	6	2	3	27	243	.....	.....
30	85	81	1575	4	....	9	8	10	6	10	270	10	3	1	24	260	20	.....
31	60	60	1208	.....	....	4	5	.....	5	7	187	.....	.....	3	41	185	.....	.....
32	75	75	1260	.....	....	6	12	20	20	40	220	6	8	3	44	255	.....	25
33	75	75	1150	.....	....	12	23	.....	35	5	221	17	3	2	23	196	45	.....
34	65	65	1137	.....	....	.....	.....	8	4	9	157	....	4	3	44	220	30	.....
35	101	101	1719	.....	....	3	4	.....	3	.....	306	....	8	1	25	240	.....	.....
36	45	45	995	.....	....	7	.....	.....	11	6	157	4	2	1	13	138	46	.....
37	74	74	1358	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	212	8	5	3	47	320	.....	.....
38	100	100	1714	.....	....	3	6	.....	3	7	293	7	4	1	15	213	56	.....
39	60	60	1235	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	20	1	2	27	241	.....	.....
40	55	40	1100	22	1	14	2	.....	3	.....	156	10	2	3	45	135	.....	.....
41	130	130	1978	.....	....	11	35	37	56	13	632	15	4	2	46	449	83	70
42	75	75	1461	.....	....	4	.....	15	.....	15	306	4	5	1	21	295	58	35
43	60	60	1132	.....	....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	158	19	2	3	29	143	44	.....
44	60	60	1138	.....	....	13	1	.....	30	7	183	24	6	3	30	208	20	.....
45	70	70	1197	.....	....	3	6	.....	11	.....	175	2	3	3	43	255	.....	.....
46	77	77	1365	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	18	222	.....	9	2	37	265	35	.....
47	55	55	1127	.....	1	6	1	.....	8	2	165	11	1	1	18	178	18	.....
48	70	70	1299	.....	....	17	45	.....	43	52	184	5	2	2	32	308	37	.....
49	64	64	1139	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	5	169	3	1	2	28	203	.....	.....
	$3670	$3583	$66820	$113	16	465	216	241	649	792	12008	486	124	93	1529	13289	1473	270
	$3577	$3540	$62155	$337	15	654	311	296	1143	610	11661	339	170	90	1439	13597	1647	462
	$93	$43	$4665	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	347	147	....	3	90	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	$224	....	189	95	55	494	.....	.....	....	46	....	....	308	174	192

LANSING DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

R. E. SAUNDERS, Assistant.

Number of Members.	NAME OF CHARGE	CHURCH PROPERTY								GENERAL CONFERENCE EX.			Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.	Clark Home Endowment.	Amount Raised by L. A. S.
		Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses. See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid This Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.			
1	Alma	1	$25000	1	$5000	$1300	.....	$250	$1600	$4	$4	$4	.....	.....	$565
2	Ashley	3	5200	1	1000	300	.....	.....	200	9	3	3	.....	.....	300
3	Bannister	1	4500	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	100	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
4	Bath	2	5000	1	1500	78	.....	.....	211	....	3	....	.....	.....	.....
5	Belding	1	32000	1	6000	.....	$200	3375	980	....	5	....	.....	.....	340
6	Berlin and South Berlin	2	5000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200
7	Breckenridge	2	13000	1	1800	100	1360	2740	655	9	2	4	.....	.....	642
8	Carson City	2	12000	1	2500	88	.....	150	365	....	6	....	.....	.....	158
9	Crystal	2	4000	...	.....	100	.....	250	100	5	....	5	.....	.....	.....
10	DeWitt	3	5700	1	2800	50	.....	.....	130	....	2	....	.....	.....	302
11	Delta	2	4000	1	1500	844	.....	.....	140	....	2	....	.....	.....	.....
12	Duplain	2	7500	1	800	120	80	.....	200	....	1	....	.....	.....	206
13	Eagle	1	4000	1	1500	200	100	150	100	....	2	....	.....	.....	.....
14	Elsie	1	5000	1	3000	200	.....	1200	250	8	8	....	.....	.....	.....
15	Elwell	1	1000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3	....	3	.....	.....	100
16	Grand Ledge	1	20000	1	3000	301	323	1700	822	....	2	....	.....	.....	598
17	Gresham	3	8000	1	1200	200	.....	.....	250	....	2	....	.....	.....	150
18	Hubbardston and Fowler	3	13500	1	1000	6233	.....	.....	158	....	3	....	.....	.....	300
19	Ionia	1	50000	1	5000	1125	.....	.....	2500	21	14	....	.....	.....	290
20	Ithaca	1	20000	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	2000	....	8	....	.....	.....	250
21	Lansing, Central	1	65000	2	12000	.....	1200	.....	3000	42	28	....	.....	.....	1258
22	Lansing, First	1	50000	1	10000	20000	4000	18000	2500	15	9	1	.....	.....	430
23	Lansing, Michigan Ave	1	35000	1	3000	60	1346	8900	925	....	8	....	.....	.....	339
24	Lansing, Mt. Hope Ave	1	20000	1	2000	.....	1300	4500	500	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
25	Lyons	2	10000	1	1000	7	20	610	460	....	5	....	.....	.....	106
26	Maple Rapids	2	8000	1	2000	500	275	400	275	16	4	....	.....	.....	374
27	Mason	1	10000	1	1500	827	.....	.....	431	28	8	13	.....	.....	132
28	Middleton and Sethton	2	9500	1	1600	52	40	375	72	12	3	6	.....	.....	225
29	Mulliken	3	4800	1	1000	600	.....	100	200	....	3	....	.....	.....	500
30	Nashville	1	16000	1	2800	100	486	977	401	18	....	12	.....	.....	200
31	North Star	3	7000	1	1150	.....	90	300	345	....	3	....	.....	.....	420
32	Okemos	3	7000	1	1000	187	.....	128	400	12	3	6	.....	.....	250
33	Orange	2	4500	1	1000	83	.....	.....	330	....	4	....	.....	.....	170
34	Orleans	3	8200	1	1600	726	.....	.....	204	9	4	2	.....	.....	342
35	Ovid	1	25000	1	3000	.....	485	715	500	....	5	....	.....	.....	589
36	Palo	1	4500	1	1000	75	.....	.....	125	....	3	....	.....	.....	221
37	Perrinton	3	10000	1	1500	50	.....	.....	450	12	3	6	.....	.....	450
38	Portland	1	25000	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	385	....	7	....	.....	.....	328
39	Potterville	2	10000	1	1500	50	.....	.....	323	....	3	....	.....	.....	500
40	Riverdale	3	5760	1	1500	75	.....	.....	200	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....
41	St. Johns	1	30000	1	3500	287	.....	.....	165	....	8	....	.....	.....	723
42	St. Louis	1	18000	1	3000	3000	500	4000	425	12	4	4	.....	.....	300
43	Shepardsville	3	7400	1	1500	25	.....	.....	.....	....	4	....	.....	.....	171
44	Sheridan	3	12000	1	1500	175	113	.....	215	....	4	....	.....	.....	250
45	Sunfield	3	12000	1	2000	30	.....	.....	302	12	3	5	.....	.....	297
46	Vermontville	2	8000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	347	16	4	....	.....	.....	244
47	Wacousta	1	9000	1	1000	50	1000	1000	193	....	3	....	.....	.....	453
48	Wheeler	2	10000	1	3000	.....	570	425	215	12	....	....	.....	.....	230
49	Woodland	2	6000	1	1200	158	.....	.....	443	16	4	....	.....	.....	166
	Totals this year	90	$692060	48	$117450	$38356	$13488	$50245	$25142	$291	$210	$74	.....	.....	$14169
	Totals last year	92	$646000	46	$111025	$38715	$17826	$56265	$24340	$428	$189	$220	.....	.....	$18105
	Increase	...	$46060	2	$6425	.....	.....	.....	$802	....	$21	....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	2	.....	...	.....	$359	$4338	$6020	.....	$137	....	$146	.....	.....	$3936

LANSING DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

R. E. SAUNDERS, Assistant.

NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Number of Members.	Pastor's Cash Salary		Total Paid on Benevolent Apportionments.
		Claim.	Receipts.	
Ashley	89	$465	$470	$164
Sickels	31	200	200	65
Sowers	50	185	195	99
Bath	77	400	400	159
South Bath	54	400	400	193
Breckenridge	311	818	818	349
Bethany	68	282	282	149
Carson City	184	975	975	1235
Bloomer	27	225	225	134
Crystal	55	325	325	15
Haynes	20	100	100	.....
Centerville	25	175	175	10
DeWitt	96	550	550	401
North Olive	39	250	250	71
Gunnison	20	100	100	16
Delta Mills	25	200	200	.....
Delta Center	37	400	400	.....
Duplain	91	475	475	330
Greenbush	109	425	425	257
Gresham	76	400	400	105
Dow	26	200	213	113
Roxand	5	100	87	3
Hunter	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hubbardston	113	675	675	242
Fowler	42	425	425	48
Lyons	144	800	800	754
Pewamo	36	300	315	105
Mason	325	1250	1250	1289
North Aurelius	34	250	250	160
Middleton	98	750	750	225
Sethton	45	300	300	55
Mulliken	80	550	550	60
Hoytville	35	225	225	50
Danby	35	225	225	52
North Star	55	300	310	41
Emerson	85	430	430	186
Newark	47	220	220	57
Okemos	85	$425	$425	$160
Holt	85	400	400	160
Wilkins	50	175	175	86
Orange:				
LeValley Church	183	675	675	470
Hall Church	38	225	225	26
Orleans	49	284	284	185
Easton	66	308	308	93
Dildine	42	308	308	184
Palo	131	650	.....	156
North Plains	30	150	150	30
Perrinton	80	380	380	142
Fulton	27	250	250	55
Pompeii	105	430	430	62
Potterville	124	650	650	328
West Benton	60	350	350	200
Riverdale	65	325	325	72
Elm Hall	60	300	300	100
Summer Center	31	275	275	46
St. Johns	570	1200	1200	1100
Bengal	62	300	300	152
Shepardsville	93	525	525	299
Blood	36	175	175	86
Price	28	200	200	19
Sheridan	99	325	325	110
Fenwick	30	300	300	106
Vickeryville	54	275	275	120
Sunfield	53	335	335	123
Sebewa Corners	77	340	340	200
Sebewa Center	47	275	275	138
Vermontville	177	875	875	.....
Bismark	45	225	225	.....
Wheeler	93	800	800	250
Rathbone	91	200	200	37
Woodland	133	700	700	594
Holmes	36	200	200	67

NILES DISTRICT—SCHEDULE A.

WILFRED B. FALLIS, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MINISTERIAL						
			Support of Pastor			Support of District Superin'dent		Support of Bishops	
			Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.
1	Bangor	C. H. Kelsey	$1150	$1150	$150	$80	$80	$16	$16
2	Benton Harbor	C. Jeff. McCombe	2500	2500	500	140	140	55	55
3	Berrien Springs	J. H. Bancroft	1200	1200	200	84	84	17	17
4	Bronson	M. A. Oldt	1150	1150	150	60	60	17	17
5	Buchanan	E. O. Mather	1150	1150	150	80	80	17	17
6	Burr Oak	W. W. Gray	1300	1300	100	60	60	17	15
7	Cassopolis	T. H. Leamon	1150	1150	150	80	80	17	17
8	Centreville	D. E. Birtch	1025	1025	125	65	65	17	17
9	Coldwater	R. A. Wright	1800	1800	300	130	130	31	33
10	Coloma	C. E. Pollock	1350	1350	150	88	88	20	20
11	Colon	C. H. Palmatier	1000	1000	150	70	70	19	19
12	Constantine	A. W. Wallis	1020	1035	150	70	70	18	18
13	Decatur	W. A. Taylor	1200	1200	200	60	60	12	12
14	Dowagiac	A. F. Nagler	1400	1400	200	98	98	25	25
15	EauClaire	J. R. Morrison	900	825	125	50	50	13	3
16	Edwardsburg	Edwin Tench	950	950	150	66	66	12	12
17	Galien	B. R. Lawton	850	850	100	60	60	13	13
18	Girard	Alfred Thompson	600	600	.....	42	42	4	4
19	Hartford	T. P. Bennett	1250	1250	200	80	80	20	20
20	Keeler	C. H. Wright	775	775	75	50	50	12	12
21	Kinderhook	B. C. Parks	1075	1125	100	70	70	13	13
22	Lawrence	H. H. Harris	1300	1300	150	70	70	20	20
23	Lawton	R. E. Yost	1250	1250	150	81	81	16	16
24	Leonidas	L. B. Niles	900	900	100	50	50	12	12
25	Marcellus	G. L. Jordan	1050	1050	150	75	75	17	17
26	New Buffalo	O. W. Morrow	796	796	96	50	50	12	10
27	Niles	E. G. Lewis	2000	2000	300	140	140	35	35
28	Paw Paw	Arthur Trott	1050	1050	150	75	75	18	18
29	Pokagon	Gordon McDonald	900	900	100	63	63	14	14
30	St. Joseph	J. W. Sheehan	2050	2050	350	144	144	40	40
31	Sherwood	C. G. Phillips	500	500	.....	35	35	12	12
32	Stevensville	L. D. Miles	850	850	100	56	56	12	12
33	Sturgis	A. A. Geiger	1800	1800	300	126	126	25	25
34	Three Oaks	E. C. Dewey	1120	1120	120	70	70	17	17
35	Three Rivers	M. A. Braund	1500	1500	200	105	105	38	38
36	Union City	O. F. Bulman	1400	1400	200	98	98	15	15
37	Vandalia	C. A. Jacobs	800	843	100	56	56	14	14
38	White Pigeon	J. W. White	925	925	125	50	50	12	10
	Totals this year		$44986	$45019	$6116	$2927	$2927	$714	$700
	Totals last year		$43051	$42871	$6633	$2830	$2830	$694	$676
	Increase		$1935	$2148	.....	$97	$97	$20	$24
	Decrease		.....	.....	$517	.....	.....	.....	.....

NILES DISTRICT—SCHEDULE B.

WILFRED B. FALLIS, Assistant.

List Number.	SUPPORT: Support of Conference Claimants: Claim.	SUPPORT: Support of Conference Claimants: Paid.	SUPPORT: Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	SUPPORT: Total Deficiency.	SUPPORT: Local Preachers No. on Charge.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Adults Baptized.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Children Baptized.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Baptized Children Under Instruction.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members: Received During Year.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members: Now on Roll.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Full Members: Full Members on Roll.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Full Members: Non-Resident Members.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Full Members: Deaths During Year.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Sunday Schools.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Officers and Teachers.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Total Enrollment in all Departments.	EPWORTH LEAGUE: Senior Members.	EPWORTH LEAGUE: Junior Members.
1	$80	$80	$1326	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	....	3	1	15	216	47	40
2	190	190	2885	.....	2	42	13	31	121	57	710	12	9	1	35	657	69	.....
3	75	75	1376	.....	....	2	10	.....	14	.....	293	....	2	3	40	280	.....	.....
4	56	56	1283	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	4	....	3	30	225	.....	.....
5	70	70	1317	.....	....	6	5	.....	10	3	216	5	4	1	24	358	98	.....
6	66	50	1425	$18	....	3	23	23	4	3	100	5	1	2	18	163	29	.....
7	80	80	1327	.....	1	.....	2	.....	8	.....	144	10	1	2	34	193	30	.....
8	68	68	1175	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	165	13	3	2	31	206	34	.....
9	190	190	2213	.....	....	10	16	.....	40	.....	540	25	13	1	30	500	40	.....
10	94	94	1552	.....	....	3	16	.....	2	.....	412	10	3	3	50	666	85	.....
11	66	66	1155	.....	....	10	5	.....	18	13	174	....	3	1	17	183	30	.....
12	63	63	1186	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	139	17	3	2	23	215	21	.....
13	63	63	1335	.....	....	1	5	5	3	3	143	5	2	1	15	175	20	.....
14	100	100	1623	.....	....	7	11	10	28	15	310	....	1	1	29	350	41	28
15	52	10	888	127	....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	86	2	....	3	22	138	.....	.....
16	66	66	1094	.....	....	1	5	.....	.....	3	126	....	3	3	27	197	12	.....
17	49	49	972	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	17	105	....	1	3	36	270	37	.....
18	50	7	657	43	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	....	....	1	5	50	30	20
19	80	80	1430	.....	....	6	8	.....	7	3	235	....	1	2	28	353	40	.....
20	47	47	884	.....	....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	94	4	5	2	24	120	.....	.....
21	63	63	1271	.....	....	6	.....	.....	3	4	159	....	2	3	31	225	.....	.....
22	84	84	1474	.....	....	4	8	.....	3	5	207	5	7	2	38	355	26	.....
23	80	80	1427	.....	....	3	12	14	8	14	202	8	5	1	23	225	.....	.....
24	50	40	1002	10	....	1	.....	.....	1	7	58	....	....	2	14	169	20	.....
25	75	75	1217	.....	2	2	20	.....	2	2	268	10	3	3	38	280	30	.....
26	63	45	901	20	....	3	6	10	3	10	80	12	....	2	16	132	31	101
27	129	129	2304	.....	1	.....	6	.....	5	3	486	8	4	1	31	411	45	.....
28	70	70	1213	.....	....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	189	16	7	2	26	201	33	.....
29	60	60	1037	.....	1	5	.....	6	8	11	118	5	....	3	19	215	.....	.....
30	155	155	2389	.....	....	.....	7	.....	5	.....	400	16	2	1	45	441	31	.....
31	30	30	577	.....	....	2	4	.....	7	2	87	5	5	1	19	135	20	.....
32	49	49	967	.....	....	2	3	.....	9	.....	145	....	1	3	32	245	27	.....
33	112	112	2063	.....	3	10	8	25	30	35	495	45	5	1	39	578	65	.....
34	56	56	1264	.....	1	6	8	12	5	16	177	5	....	1	24	341	26	.....
35	135	135	1778	.....	....	.....	6	.....	53	11	375	10	2	1	22	464	50	.....
36	84	84	1597	.....	....	5	2	.....	15	24	229	18	14	1	25	341	35	15
37	47	47	960	.....	....	18	3	3	15	3	90	19	2	3	33	90	40	.....
38	59	25	1010	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	....	1	2	20	126	.....	.....
	$3006	$2843	$51554	$254	12	175	220	139	440	278	8336	294	118	71	1019	10489	1101	176
	$3001	$2813	$49119	$357	14	252	155	164	590	258	8277	315	185	78	1074	11034	1556	571
	$5	$30	$2435	.....	....	.....	55	.....	.....	20	59	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	$103	2	77	.....	25	150	.....	.....	21	67	6	55	545	405	395

NILES DISTRICT—SCHEDULE C.

WILFRED B. FALLIS, Assistant.

List Number.	NAME OF CHARGE	CHURCH PROPERTY								GENERAL CONFERENCE EX.			Endowment		
		Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses, See ¶ 112, § 2 for List.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid This Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.	Conference Claimants	Clark Home Endowment.	Amount Raised by L. A. S.
1	Bangor	1	$4000	1	$2000	$22	.....	.....	$165	$16	$11	....	.....	.....	$175
2	Benton Harbor	1	35000	1	4000	.....	$7065	.....	2587	....	15	....	.....	.....	787
3	Berrien Springs	3	12000	1	3500	400	.....	.....	225	....	5	....	.....	.....	450
4	Bronson	5	10000	1	1500	1200	.....	.....	250	....	3	....	.....	.....	500
5	Buchanan	1	9000	1	2000	144	264	.....	248	13	2	$9	.....	.....	411
6	Burr Oak	2	5500	1	1500	75	.....	.....	233	....	2	....	.....	.....	191
7	Cassopolis	2	7250	1	1850	75	200	$50	350	....	2	10	.....	.....	300
8	Centreville	2	6600	1	1800	.....	.....	.....	233	12	3	6	.....	.....	.....
9	Coldwater	1	25000	1	3500	300	200	300	1075	21	10	....	.....	.....	300
10	Coloma	3	12500	1	2500	.....	1205	692	490	18	5	....	.....	.....	427
11	Colon	1	6500	1	2500	175	.....	.....	184	....	8	....	.....	.....	227
12	Constantine	2	14000	1	2000	15	20	90	215	12	4	3	.....	.....	248
13	Decatur	1	4500	1	2500	50	50	150	150	10	....	....	.....	.....	127
14	Dowagiac	1	14000	1	4500	55	.....	.....	388	20	5	10	$14	.....	302
15	Eau Claire	3	8400	1	1500	35	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
16	Edwardsburg	3	14000	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	245	12	4	4	.....	.....	174
17	Galien	3	8000	1	2000	35	.....	300	100	....	9	....	.....	.....	145
18	Girard	1	6000	1	1000	300	.....	.....	75	....	2	....	.....	.....	50
19	Hartford	2	7500	1	3000	200	.....	400	300	....	1	....	.....	.....	500
20	Keeler	3	8000	1	1000	150	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
21	Kinderhook	2	6500	1	1000	30	.....	.....	200	12	....	12	.....	.....	211
22	Lawrence	1	10000	1	1500	80	100	900	190	14	4	....	.....	.....	345
23	Lawton	2	10500	1	1600	175	.....	.....	250	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....
24	Leonidas	1	5000	1	1300	70	.....	.....	125	10	3	1	.....	.....	200
25	Marcellus	3	10000	1	2500	500	35	.....	255	....	12	....	.....	.....	200
26	New Buffalo	2	4500	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	225
27	Niles	1	20000	1	3500	.....	.....	800	1100	24	....	17	.....	.....	.....
28	Paw Paw	2	9600	1	3000	50	150	600	220	....	4	....	.....	.....	223
29	Pokagon	4	7000	1	1200	239	.....	62	147	12	6	6	.....	.....	403
30	St. Joseph	1	26000	1	5000	1000	.....	.....	1200	24	18	....	.....	.....	385
31	Sherwood	1	3500	...	.....	18	.....	.....	127	8	8	....	.....	.....	120
32	Stevensville	3	8100	1	2000	1900	.....	.....	465	....	7	....	15	.....	375
33	Sturgis	1	40000	1	5000	250	900	500	535	....	.....	....	.....	.....	419
34	Three Oaks	2	7500	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	12	3	6	.....	.....	130
35	Three Rivers	1	25000	1	3500	326	.....	700	548	20	5	10	.....	.....	344
36	Union City	1	20000	2	9000	175	1000	1000	490	....	3	....	.....	.....	425
37	Vandalia	3	8000	1	1200	200	.....	.....	125	....	.....	....	.....	.....	90
38	White Pigeon	3	10000	1	1400	.....	.....	.....	150	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals this year	75	$434950	37	$89850	$8189	$11189	$7044	$13840	$270	$172	$106	$29	.....	$9784
	Totals last year	75	$432000	38	$88350	$8332	$3496	$15142	$11950	$439	$116	$242	$143	$257	$11095
	Increase	...	$2950	...	$1500	.....	$7693	.....	$1890	....	$56	....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	...	.....	1	.....	$143	.....	$8098	.....	$169	....	$136	$114	$257	$1311

NILES DISTRICT—SCHEDULE D.

WILFRED B. FALLIS, Assistant.

NAMES OF APPOINTMENTS	Number of Members.	Pastor's Cash Salary		Total Paid on Benevolent Apportionments.
		Claim.	Receipts.	
Berrien Springs	152	$625	$625	$468
Hinchman	85	250	250	300
Oronoko	56	125	125	200
Bronson	95	550	550	.....
Gilead	60	300	300	30
Snow Prairie	18	150	150	12
Burr Oak	87	800	750	175
Findley	21	200	250	54
Cassopolis	121	815	815	523
LaGrange	23	185	185	50
Centreville	127	681	687	657
Nottawa	39	215	215	38
Coloma	159	533	533	203
Watervliet	217	532	532	209
Riverside	36	135	135	.....
Constantine	118	700	700	122
Florence	21	170	170	44
Eau Claire	35	500	425	21
Pipestone	35	175	175	10
Spinks Corners	16	100	100	6
Edwardsburg	75	430	430	198
Smith's Chapel	30	250	250	223
Coulter's Chapel	22	120	120	26
Galien	49	350	350	85
New Troy	61	350	350	80
Dayton	12	50	50	10
Hartford	187	815	815	(201)
Hawley	48	235	235	(35)
Keeler	46	335	335	(85)
Silver Creek	61	265	265	(58)
Wayne	7	100	100	(10)
Kinderhook	113	$575	$575	($176)
Lockwood	34	275	275	(50)
Lester	12	175	175	11
Lawton	200	1100	110	345
Mattawan	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	175	950	950	166
Corwin	32	200	200	35
Leonidas	48	700	700	124
Cliffel	10	100	100	10
Marcellus	165	585	585	503
Newberg	58	150	150	73
Howardsville	43	165	165	63
New Buffalo	48	400	400	.....
Lakeside	10	300	300	184
Paw Paw	161	650	650	(511)
Almena	28	250	250	(17)
Pokagon	32	220	220	60
Peavine	40	290	290	103
Morris' Chapel	46	290	290	78
Stevensville	(75)	285	285	56
Hollywood	(48)	285	285	55
Bridgman	(50)	180	180	39
Vandalia	26	225	225	96
Jones	52	375	375	67
Penn	12	100	100	32
White Pigeon	50	530	530	(187)
Mottville	10	135	135	(2)
Klinger Lake	10	135	135	(8)

RECAPITULATION MICHIGAN CONFERENCE, FOR 1918.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SCHEDULE A

List Number.	NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	MINISTERIAL REPORT										
			Support of Pastor			Support of District Superintendent		Support of Bishops		Support of Conference Claimants		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.
			Total Claim Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.		
1	Albion	Hugh Kennedy	$44014	$45108	$5872	$2744	$2700	$757	$768	$3113	$3022	$52450	$682
2	Big Rapids	C. S. Wheeler	48000	46148	5070	3000	2952	627	566	2323	2012	51571	1294
3	Grand Rapids	J. C. Floyd	61461	60904	7490	3812	3802	951	927	3729	3515	68204	478
4	Grand Traverse	R. E. Meader	44002	42373	4601	2996	2860	553	458	2145	1634	47322	2506
5	Kalamazoo	J. R. T. Lathrop	44706	44497	4825	3453	3383	805	793	3134	2991	51929	536
6	Lansing	W. H. Phelps	59060	59099	6980	3188	3197	963	941	3670	3583	66820	113
7	Niles	W. P. French	44986	45019	6116	2927	2927	714	700	3006	2843	51554	254
	Totals this year		$346259	$343448	$40954	$22120	$21821	$5370	$5153	$21120	$19600	$389850	$5863
	Totals last year		$329721	$326088	$40518	$20905	$20688	$5142	$4891	$21948	$19236	$371482	$7171
12	Increase		$16538	$17360	$436	$1215	$1133	$228	$262	.....	$364	$18368	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$828	.....	.....	$1308

RECAPITULATION MICHIGAN CONFERENCE, 1918.

STATISTICAN'S REPORT—SCHEDULE B

List Number.	NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Local Preachers. Number on Charge.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								SUNDAY SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE	
				Baptisms			Preparatory Members		Full Members							
				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Senior Members.	Junior Members.
1	Albion	Hugh Kennedy	27	177	255	221	434	487	9302	567	142	72	1012	11985	1180	526
2	Big Rapids	C. S. Wheeler	27	260	238	117	599	381	8270	499	118	103	1191	10774	1532	451
3	Grand Rapids	J. C. Floyd	22	326	513	228	814	560	11970	558	130	91	1435	15342	1686	628
4	Grand Traverse	R. E. Meader	34	232	271	70	435	273	7293	600	89	102	1089	10526	1297	275
5	Kalamazoo	J. R. T. Lathrop	16	169	194	199	339	418	8730	456	113	76	1086	9591	1327	365
6	Lansing	W. H. Phelps	16	465	216	241	649	792	12008	486	124	93	1529	13289	1473	270
7	Niles	W. P. French	12	175	220	139	440	278	8336	294	118	71	1019	10143	1101	176
	Totals this year		154	1804	1907	1215	3710	3189	65909	3469	834	608	8361	81640	9596	2691
	Totals last year		163	2900	2113	1709	5912	3688	64933	3273	927	630	8425	86311	11494	3331
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	976	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		9	96	206	494	232	499	.....	.....	93	22	64	4671	1898	1140

RECAPITULATION MICHIGAN CONFERENCE, FOR 1918.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SCHEDULE C

List Number.	NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH PROPERTY								GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES			Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.	Clark Home Endowment Fund.	Amount Raised by L. A. S.
			Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages.	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages.	Current Expenses.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium.	Paid this Year.	Balance Due for the Quadrennium.			
1	Albion	Hugh Kennedy	68	$560250	36	$93700	$25370	$2539	$19845	$19335	$287	$160	$71	$91	.....	$10640
2	Big Rapids	C. S. Wheeler	108	392675	47	84450	6632	3012	6958	14247	350	127	112	.....	$26	13460
3	Grand Rapids	J. C. Floyd	86	778400	48	121250	9408	8520	50985	25175	266	152	57	420	415	18101
4	Grand Traverse	R. E. Meader	97	360000	45	63600	3523	7162	39676	16101	290	101	145	.....	.....	9143
5	Kalamazoo	J. R. Lathrop	75	502275	39	85850	16081	5232	49023	18447	108	94	26	.....	27	12294
6	Lansing	W. H. Phelps	90	692060	48	117450	38356	13488	50245	25142	291	210	74	.....	.....	14169
7	Niles	W. P. French	75	434950	37	89850	8189	11189	7044	13840	270	172	106	29	.....	9784
	Totals this year	.....	599	$3720610	300	$656150	$97559	$51142	$223776	$132287	$1862	$1016	$591	$540	$468	$87591
	Totals last year	.....	605	$3609275	298	$618035	$100922	$73347	$245210	$118854	$2661	$947	$1473	$2542	$1300	$99177
	Increase	.....	.....	$111335	.....	$38115	.....	.....	.....	$13433	.....	$69	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	6	.....	2	.....	$3363	$22205	$21434	.....	$799	.....	$882	$2002	$922	$11586

STATISTICAL TABLES

TREASURER

C. S. RISLEY, PLAINWELL, MICHIGAN

ALBION DISTRICT.—JOHN CLEMENS

List Number.	Names of Charges	Missions						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools		Board of Education		DISCIPLINARY As ordered by the			
		Board of Foreign Missions			Board of Home Missions and Church Extension											
		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	S. S. Including 10% of the Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Local Interests. 20% Bd. of Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.	American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, etc.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
1	Albion	$903	$70	$127	$523	$69	$141	$91	$70	....	$350	$40	$33	$33	$10	$760
2	Allen	29	1	.....	19	1	.....	3	....	$2	2	3	1	1	1	8
3	Aurelius	40	.....	53	40	.....	28	6	6	....	12	17	5	2	1	65
4	Burlington	20	.....	16	.....	7	8	3	....	2	3	1	1	1	....	5
5	Butler	107	6	9	10	.....	24	..	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8
6	Cambria	6	22	.....	25	.....	.....	4	....	3	5	4	1	1	.....	.....
7	Camden and Austin	59	.....	125	.....	54	.....	9	....	7	17	14	3	3	5	.....
8	Charlotte	188	78	152	166	77	204	42	16	16	78	14	15	15	5	70
9	Charlotte Circuit	12	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	4	1	2	1	.....
10	Concord	45	10	10	37	10	17	10	7	1	8	3	4	4	1	.....
11	Eaton Center	37	13	18	33	12	6	10	4	2	12	5	4	3	1	.....
12	Eaton Rapids	111	40	.....	75	40	283	20	10	....	30	5	4	4	4	226
13	Eckford	75	.....	.....	14	7	.....	2	2	....	6	3	1	1	1	59
14	Frontier and Amboy	25	80	.....	60	.....	.....	7	5	....	14	....	3	3	1	140
15	Hanover and Moscow	3	9	40	5	9	40	7	4	2	12	2	2	3	1	25
16	Hillsdale	237	.....	12	200	.....	12	33	25	....	62	4	12	12	4	200
17	Homer	48	17	150	57	18	.....	15	10	4	16	11	4	4	2	152
18	Horton	13	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	.....
19	Jackson, Beatrice Isabell	185	91	.....	80	.....	.....	15	15	....	25	5	4	2	1	.....
20	Jackson, Cooper St	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Jackson, First	3190	700	528	67	68	255	96	43	32	20	80	35	35	11	245
22	Jackson, Greenwood Ave	93	50	.....	81	50	.....	21	....	17	40	12	8	8	2	394
23	Jackson, Haven	91	124	38	83	124	60	10	....	18	20	10	4	4	11	106
24	Jackson, Ida F. Stiles	148	88	2	130	87	47	35	....	28	67	11	13	13	4	701
25	Jackson, North St	38	8	.....	34	8	15	7	5	2	13	7	2	2	1	64
26	Jerome and Somerset Center	29	.....	5	26	.....	.....	4	3	....	8	....	1	1	....	.....
27	Jonesville	89	30	.....	79	30	.....	17	13	....	32	10	6	6	2	207
28	Leslie	64	20	27	48	20	30	10	4	4	20	11	4	4	1	226
29	Liberty	13	4	11	12	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Litchfield	152	20	9	79	11	9	13	10	2	24	11	5	5	1	56
31	Marengo	61	5	.....	30	5	11	5	4	2	9	....	2	2	....	2
32	Marshall	133	27	.....	113	27	.....	10	5	....	5	12	1	1	29	167
33	Montgomery	12	4	2	8	.....	.....	2	2	....	5	7	1	1	.....	.....
34	Mosherville	25	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	3	2	....	8	....	1	1	.....	.....
35	North Adams	232	90	.....	88	.....	.....	14	1	10	27	11	5	5	2	55
36	Osseo	10	7	.....	7	7	5	6	....	2	5	5	1	2	1	21
37	Parma	55	15	.....	51	15	.....	5	8	4	10	3	1	2	1	54
38	Partello	18	7	25	18	7	42	4	3	1	8	....	2	1	1	.....
39	Quincy	98	36	50	131	37	.....	28	14	7	52	15	6	7	2	155
40	Reading	57	36	.....	103	25	.....	6	8	7	5	9	2	5	....	60
41	Spring Arbor	2	10	.....	2	8	.....	3	2	....	6	....	1	1	1	.....
42	Springport	30	15	.....	15	.....	5	2	2	....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	84
43	Tekonsha	33	7	.....	22	10	.....	9	5	2	10	4	2	3	1	65
44	Tompkins	25	6	.....	20	.....	27	3	3	....	13	6	2	3	....	252
45	Waldron	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	6	10	7	....	20	7	3	3	1	71
46	Winfield	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		$6846	$1753	$1409	$2679	$850	$1277	$607	$322	$178	$1087	$378	$207	$210	$111	$4703

AND W. Y. POHLY, ASSISTANTS.

BENEVOLENCES General Conference				BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the Annual Conference							Other Cash Items							
Woman's Home Missionary Society																		
Cash.	Supplies.	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for use within the Conference.	Hospital.	U. of M. Pastor.	Clark Home.	Deaconness Home.	Other Collections.	Total Benevolences Ordered by Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendents.	Support of Bishops.	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.	List Number.
$591	.....	.....	$3811	.....	.....	$19	$24	$19	$712	$774	$53	$3	$210	$48	$228	$9	$5136	1
.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	1	3	3	25	32	.....	....	20	5	30	2	160	2
.....	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	5	4	2	119	130	.....	....	41	14	28	3	491	3
.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	....	.....	....	17	17	6	....	25	11	37	1	164	4
.....	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	....	10	9	21	40	.....	....	49	13	52	2	322	5
.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	1	12	1	34	48	.....	....	24	10	37	1	191	6
.....	.....	.....	296	.....	.....	5	8	1	.....	14	.....	....	45	14	64	6	439	7
69	.....	.....	1205	.....	.....	11	.....	11	50	72	.....	3	137	34	161	10	1622	8
.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	....	.....	....	25	25	.....	....	6	6	.....	2	76	9
56	.....	.....	223	.....	.....	2	2	2	59	65	.....	....	54	15	63	4	424	10
25	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	3	4	3	48	58	.....	....	24	8	30	....	305	11
95	.....	.....	947	.....	.....	2	4	9	107	122	.....	1	109	27	120	7	1333	12
.....	.....	.....	171	.....	.....	2	.....	....	31	33	.....	....	25	9	35	1	274	13
.....	.....	.....	338	.....	.....	3	2	4	61	70	.....	....	43	14	58	2	525	14
.....	.....	.....	164	.....	.....	2	2	1	32	37	.....	....	52	15	55	1	324	15
143	.....	.....	956	.....	.....	5	10	10	283	308	.....	....	115	28	130	9	1546	16
37	.....	.....	545	.....	.....	3	5	5	162	175	.....	1	80	19	81	5	906	17
.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	2	.....	....	.....	2	.....	....	12	7	15	....	63	18
141	.....	.....	564	.....	.....	2	12	7	236	257	.....	....	88	26	115	7	1057	19
.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	6	....	.....	....	20	20
338	$42	.....	5785	.....	.....	10	20	....	1470	1500	10	7	215	56	248	12	7833	21
.....	.....	.....	776	.....	.....	8	10	8	96	122	.....	2	91	25	115	8	1139	22
33	.....	.....	736	.....	.....	5	5	5	1	16	5	....	130	33	161	12	1093	23
5	.....	.....	1379	.....	.....	9	14	9	660	692	.....	3	119	29	130	6	2358	24
.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	....	.....	2	2	4	5	3	24	9	32	4	287	25
.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	18	7	18	....	120	26
.....	.....	.....	521	.....	.....	6	9	6	49	70	.....	....	69	19	79	6	764	27
104	.....	.....	597	.....	.....	....	.....	....	140	140	.....	....	72	20	80	4	913	28
.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	12	4	1	....	67	29
.....	.....	.....	407	.....	.....	5	10	5	57	77	.....	1	60	18	75	4	642	30
.....	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	....	.....	....	14	14	.....	....	20	6	21	....	199	31
115	.....	.....	645	.....	.....	2	16	5	128	151	.....	2	100	27	120	....	1045	32
.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	1	3	4	34	42	.....	....	32	8	33	....	159	33
.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	....	2	2	45	49	.....	....	15	7	12	3	148	34
.....	.....	.....	540	.....	.....	7	11	7	70	95	.....	2	80	20	83	5	825	35
3	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	....	.....	....	15	15	.....	....	20	7	22	2	148	36
59	29	.....	312	.....	.....	1	1	1	145	148	.....	1	70	19	80	1	632	37
.....	.....	.....	137	.....	.....	2	3	2	64	71	.....	....	33	10	41	3	295	38
36	.....	.....	674	.....	.....	6	8	4	176	194	14	4	94	23	96	6	1105	39
.....	.....	.....	323	.....	.....	....	2	....	46	48	.....	....	66	20	78	5	540	40
.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	....	2	1	.....	3	.....	....	8	3	11	2	63	41
.....	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	....	.....	....	560	560	.....	1	45	6	34	1	808	42
.....	.....	.....	173	.....	.....	2	12	4	56	74	3	1	62	18	62	5	398	43
.....	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	3	1	1	109	114	.....	3	50	16	55	....	598	44
.....	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	5	7	5	66	83	.....	3	43	14	50	4	369	45
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	....	5	2	3	....	27	46
$1850	$71	.....	$24538	.....	.....	$140	$238	$163	$6026	$6567	$96	$41	$2718	$749	$3079	$165	$37953	

Add Parma, Hospital $1,

BIG RAPIDS DISTRICT—

DISCIPLINARY As ordered by the

List Number.	Names of Charges	Missions						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools		Board of Education		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, etc.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
		Board of Foreign Missions			Board of Home Missions and Church Extension											
		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	S. S. Including 10% of the Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Local Interests. 20% Bd. of Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.				
1	Ashton	$18	.....	$42	$18	.....	$31	$4	$3	....	$6	$8	$1	$2	$1	$53
2	Barryton	7	.....	11	.....	.....	13	2	2	....	.....	2	1	....	.....	.....
3	Beaverton	10	.....	4	6	.....	9	3	....	$3	6	9	1	1	1	.....
4	Big Rapids, First	189	$52	.....	169	$52	172	36	16	12	68	10	13	13	4	211
5	Big Rapids Circuit	26	.....	20	24	.....	20	4	3	....	5	....	1	1	.....	.....
6	Cadillac, First	300	51	80	100	86	80	37	17	12	70	10	13	13	4	228
7	Cadillac, People's	.....	25	.....	.....	20	.....	3	3	....	6	....	1	1	.....	.....
8	Cadillac, Circuit	17	13	.....	27	.....	.....	4	4	....	7	....	1	1	.....	.....
9	Cedar Springs	10	5	5	10	5	1	3	3	2	4	5	1	1	1	.....
10	Clare	100	36	50	100	24	62	20	10	6	38	8	7	7	2	34
11	Coleman	63	11	50	32	10	76	11	4	5	21	9	4	4	1	.....
12	Coral	11	10	45	10	10	57	5	....	5	8	4	2	2	1	2
13	Edmore	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	44	5	2	....	5	....	1	1	.....	.....
14	Evart	47	51	59	54	50	118	17	11	11	32	7	11	6	2	141
15	Evart Circuit	11	5	18	9	5	23	5	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	.....
16	Farwell	30	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	3	3	....	8	2	2	2	1	.....
17	Gladwin	56	5	50	51	5	72	9	2	3	8	8	3	3	14	.....
18	Gladwin Circuit	14	10	.....	10	5	.....	3	....	2	5	3	3	2	.....	.....
19	Greenville, First	90	35	.....	65	35	39	10	3	7	10	9	3	3	1	166
20	Greenville Circuit	29	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	3	....	....	3	6	1	1	.....	.....
21	Hersey	15	.....	30	5	.....	30	....	2	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Hope and Edenville	30	.....	.....	20	.....	12	8	5	1	6	10	3	3	1	.....
23	Howard City	50	.....	38	40	.....	48	8	3	7	18	10	4	4	1	.....
24	Lakeview	50	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	5	5	....	12	5	1	1	.....	.....
25	Leaton and Indian Mission	52	8	.....	39	6	.....	5	4	....	12	13	2	2	1	.....
26	LeRoy	12	2	52	10	2	50	2	....	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....
27	Ludington	50	25	.....	25	25	60	12	3	5	15	10	3	2	2	104
28	Luther	12	.....	37	8	3	34	2	....	....	2	3	1	1	....	30
29	Marion	22	5	.....	18	2	.....	5	2	....	5	5	2	2	1	.....
30	McBain	54	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	8	6	....	15	3	3	3	1	.....
31	Millbrook	23	2	.....	20	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	....	.....
32	Morley	11	.....	12	10	.....	12	2	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Mt. Pleasant	200	100	106	128	100	106	37	29	....	70	16	14	14	4	285
34	Paris	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	1	1	....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1
35	Pierson	35	2	.....	25	3	.....	7	8	....	12	5	4	4	1	.....
36	Reed City	117	23	.....	104	23	.....	6	9	....	20	5	2	1	1	120
37	Remus	66	14	26	61	14	40	12	6	3	25	5	5	4	1	.....
38	Rosebush	57	11	36	52	11	54	10	....	8	19	8	4	4	1	.....
39	Sanford and Averill	18	6	35	15	6	40	3	....	2	5	2	2	2	.....	.....
40	Scottville	57	17	.....	49	17	.....	16	9	4	20	12	6	6	2	216
41	Sears	22	3	.....	18	2	.....	8	2	....	.....	7	1	1	2	.....
42	Shephard	100	24	50	150	.....	69	19	10	4	35	14	2	2	2	10
43	Stanton	25	5	.....	20	5	.....	5	....	5	5	2	1	1	1	.....
44	Stanwood	15	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	3	2	....	2	6	2	3	2	.....
45	Weidman	51	.....	60	.....	25	30	4	.....	6	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....
46	Wesley	44	6	2	36	.....	.....	6	5	....	8	10	2	2	1	63
47	White Cloud	31	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Winn	28	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	4	4	....	8	4	2	2	1	.....
		$2275	$603	$941	$1769	$551	$1425	$386	$202	$119	$651	$275	$146	$135	$60	$1664

W. D. ROBINSON, ASSISTANT.

BENEVOLENCES General Conference				BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the Annual Conference							Other Cash Items							
Woman's Home Missionary Society																		
Cash.	Supplies.	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for use within the Conference.	Hospital.	U. of M. Pastor.	Clark Home.	Deaconness Home.	Other Collections.	Total Benevolences Ordered by Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendent.	Support of Bishops.	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.	List Number.
.....	.....	.....	$187	.....	.....	$3	$5	$3	$38	$49	.....	....	$42	$7	$16	$2	$303	1
.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	34	6	25	2	105	2
.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	1	1	3	61	66	.....	....	41	3	20	1	184	3
$183	$23	.....	1223	.....	.....	8	14	9	25	56	.....	$2	125	36	106	8	1556	4
.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	1	2	1	104	108	.....	2	21	4	16	2	257	5
201	.....	.....	1302	.....	.....	8	14	9	294	325	.....	1	120	36	106	8	1898	6
.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	....	4	1	81	86	.....	4	30	6	20	....	205	7
.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	1	.....	....	23	24	.....	....	56	7	20	3	183	8
.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	....	7	....	34	41	.....	....	60	10	20	....	186	9
.....	11	.....	515	.....	.....	6	5	5	81	97	.....	2	82	21	70	4	791	10
.....	.....	.....	301	.....	.....	5	9	7	131	152	.....	1	75	14	62	4	609	11
.....	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	2	12	2	87	103	$11	1	63	8	44	2	404	12
.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	2	4	2	106	114	.....	.....	.....	10	50	2	275	13
.....	.....	.....	617	.....	.....	6	12	8	260	286	.....	2	90	21	78	6	1100	14
.....	.....	.....	89	.....	$3	1	3	1	22	30	.....	....	36	6	20	2	183	15
.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	....	4	2	4	10	.....	....	56	9	40	3	194	16
.....	.....	.....	289	.....	.....	2	21	4	107	134	.....	3	63	13	54	4	560	17
.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	....	.....	....	38	38	.....	....	49	4	25	3	175	18
92	25	.....	593	.....	.....	3	5	3	77	88	.....	....	105	32	104	3	925	19
.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	1	50	....	.....	51	.....	....	63	10	52	....	246	20
.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	....	.....	....	41	41	.....	....	36	5	16	....	181	21
.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	3	.....	3	29	35	.....	1	46	9	27	3	220	22
.....	.....	.....	231	.....	.....	....	.....	....	24	24	.....	....	78	13	50	5	401	23
.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	3	2	1	50	56	.....	1	75	14	44	4	318	24
.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	2	4	6	13	25	.....	....	49	9	32	3	262	25
38	2	.....	182	.....	.....	....	.....	....	10	10	6	....	58	7	28	2	293	26
72	.....	.....	413	.....	.....	2	4	2	11	19	.....	2	90	28	82	5	639	27
.....	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	2	2	1	8	13	.....	1	36	6	11	....	200	28
.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	2	2	1	35	40	.....	1	64	11	30	4	219	29
.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	2	5	3	40	50	.....	2	68	13	54	4	333	30
.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	1	.....	4	23	28	.....	....	33	6	10	2	135	31
.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	....	.....	....	8	8	.....	....	49	5	20	....	131	32
217	.....	.....	1426	.....	.....	8	15	9	78	110	.....	2	115	37	108	7	1805	33
1	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	24	....	2	....	77	34
.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	3	8	3	24	38	.....	....	60	10	42	3	259	35
94	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	1	1	1	114	117	.....	2	86	21	70	2	825	36
.....	.....	.....	282	.....	.....	6	14	5	56	81	.....	3	75	18	77	5	541	37
30	.....	.....	305	.....	.....	2	8	3	69	82	.....	....	63	9	44	3	506	38
.....	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	1	5	2	17	25	.....	....	42	8	32	2	245	39
.....	.....	.....	431	.....	.....	6	6	4	535	551	.....	....	86	21	76	3	1168	40
.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	....	.....	....	75	75	.....	1	36	6	20	2	206	41
10	.....	.....	511	.....	.....	6	11	10	140	167	.....	1	90	21	78	6	874	42
.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	1	.....	....	42	43	.....	1	66	10	50	4	249	43
.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	1	3	2	29	35	.....	....	50	8	2	3	152	44
.....	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	....	3	7	29	39	.....	....	58	10	42	3	348	45
.....	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	2	5	2	64	73	.....	....	49	8	32	3	350	46
.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	....	79	47
.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	1	4	2	19	26	.....	....	.....	4	21	2	136	48
$938	$61	.....	$12201	.....	$3	$105	$274	$131	$3156	$3669	$17	$36	$2793	$581	$2053	$139	$21489	

Add Cadillac First Hospital $5.

GRAND RAPIDS DISTRICT—

DISCIPLINARY
As ordered by the

List Number.	Names of Charges	Missions						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools		Board of Education		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Etc.	General Deaconness Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
		Board of Foreign Missions			Board of Home Missions and Church Extension											
		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	S. S. Including 10% of the Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Bd. of Local Interests. 20% Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.				
1	Alto	$72	$20	$50	$65	$20	$75	$15	$8	$5	$26	$4	$5	$5	$2	$51
2	Berlin	41	.....	6	36	.....	6	6	....	4	8	2	3	3	1	.....
3	Bowne	68	8	.....	62	8	47	11	6	2	20	3	4	4	1	.....
4	Byron Center and Dorr	63	17	10	54	16	24	14	4	4	20	6	4	4	1	.....
5	Caledonia	69	9	45	62	9	67	15	7	2	22	10	4	4	1	13
6	Casnovia	8	7	.....	11	.....	.....	3	....	4	2	6	3	3	1	.....
7	Coopersville	48	12	23	42	13	42	9	4	3	17	6	3	3	1	1
8	Courtland Circuit	70	20	15	40	5	37	11	5	4	14	11	4	4	1	.....
9	Crystal Valley	26	.....	16	12	12	17	6	5	....	8	4	2	1	.....	.....
10	Ferry	42	13	8	42	3	6	10	4	4	12	7	4	4	1	.....
11	Freeport	49	15	27	39	15	37	6	2	3	12	7	2	1	1	.....
12	Fremont	126	37	86	125	25	86	24	13	6	46	8	9	9	3	190
13	Grand Haven	120	46	29	81	46	41	21	7	9	39	17	8	8	2	92
14	Grand Rapids, Burton Heights	105	81	19	19	81	39	20	2	18	40	10	10	10	3	100
15	Grand Rapids, Epworth	101	24	.....	91	24	.....	18	9	5	33	5	7	7	2	59
16	Grand Rapids, First	598	130	128	541	129	168	107	....	107	165	40	40	40	12	706
17	Grand Rapids, Joy Memorial	4	46	30	45	.....	.....	7	6	....	17	4	3	3	1	.....
18	Grand Rapids, Plainfield Ave	116	38	60	100	37	69	19	9	10	38	7	6	7	3	56
19	Grand Rapids, St. Pauls	207	70	50	184	70	97	42	16	16	78	16	15	15	5	360
20	Grand Rapids, Second St	300	120	158	197	120	201	47	37	53	89	17	19	17	5	256
21	Grand Rapids, Trinity	433	120	70	250	120	60	59	46	....	105	5	22	22	7	449
22	Grand Rapids Circuit	40	14	35	40	12	35	11	3	2	15	9	3	3	2	2
23	Grandville	68	32	35	55	32	45	14	4	7	27	8	5	5	1	117
24	Hart	79	55	.....	69	55	.....	19	....	15	20	10	5	3	2	30
25	Hastings	215	30	80	154	26	117	45	10	10	82	30	5	10	4	252
26	Hastings Circuit	60	40	38	55	35	56	16	12	....	28	20	5	5	2	17
27	Hesperia	71	9	23	61	9	53	10	8	2	19	10	3	4	1	23
28	Holland	180	38	34	165	38	34	32	14	8	58	13	10	10	4	325
29	Holton	43	25	47	34	25	67	10	1	7	18	5	3	3	1	.....
30	Kent City	50	.....	3	23	23	.....	8	4	2	14	7	3	3	1	.....
31	Lake Odessa	242	65	.....	174	55	.....	24	5	13	45	7	9	9	3	170
32	Lowell	79	81	71	115	31	104	24	....	19	45	8	9	9	3	115
33	Middleville	49	43	32	47	43	32	16	....	12	28	10	5	5	2	50
34	Montague	70	23	48	92	.....	26	11	....	11	6	8	1	4	1	101
35	Muskegon, Central	311	74	119	305	74	296	50	10	30	100	32	20	20	6	132
36	Muskegon Heights	59	40	48	47	35	38	13	11	....	25	5	5	5	1	89
37	Muskegon, Lakeside	19	19	.....	18	17	.....	6	4	....	11	5	2	2	1	.....
38	Muskegon, Wood Ave	70	30	45	55	30	60	10	....	8	15	....	4	3	2	137
39	Newaygo	23	25	48	44	.....	63	7	6	....	14	5	2	2	1	.....
40	North Muskegon	12	13	.....	13	12	.....	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
41	Oak Grove	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
42	Pentwater	30	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	6	....	5	12	4	2	2	1	.....
43	Ravenna	24	13	24	20	7	34	6	1	3	10	3	8	3	2	.....
44	Rockford	48	31	48	52	29	59	15	2	9	26	9	2	5	1	80
45	Saranac	35	20	3	11	20	2	4	....	5	14	4	1	1	1	26
46	Shelby	71	20	.....	61	20	11	14	11	2	20	10	6	6	3	82
47	Sparta	103	18	52	88	17	64	12	3	5	10	9	4	4	2	45
48	Walkerville	10	5	.....	8	.....	.....	3	....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
49	Wayland	108	16	42	97	16	60	19	7	17	35	9	6	6	2	162
50	West Olive	4	5	3	3	5	5	1	1	....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
51	Whitehall	29	24	16	27	16	24	9	3	4	15	10	4	4	1	90
		$4875	$1641	$1724	$4057	$1435	$2404	$889	$311	$461	$1526	$448	$312	$312	$106	$4317

J. W. BROXHOLM, ASSISTANT.

BENEVOLENCES General Conference				BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the Annual Conference							Other Cash Items								
Woman's Home Missionary Society																			
Cash.	Supplies.	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for use within the Conference.	Hospital.	U. of M. Pastor.	Clark Home.	Deaconness Home.	Other Collections.	Total Benevolences Ordered by Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendents.	Support of Bishops.	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.	List Number.
.....	.....	.....	$423	.....	.....	$5	$20	$6	$85	$116	.....	.....	$60	$15	$60	$3	$677	1
.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	2	3	2	20	27	.....	.....	28	3	21	2	197	2
.....	.....	.....	244	.....	.....	4	12	5	46	67	.....	.....	55	13	52	3	434	3
.....	.....	.....	241	.....	.....	4	7	4	79	94	.....	$1	44	10	42	3	435	4
.....	.....	.....	339	.....	.....	5	20	6	74	105	$10	.....	55	13	52	3	577	5
.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	1	.....	2	30	33	.....	.....	47	11	18	3	160	6
.....	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	1	2	1	37	41	.....	.....	41	11	42	1	363	7
.....	.....	.....	241	.....	.....	1	1	1	96	199	.....	.....	62	16	62	1	481	8
.....	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	20	22	.....	.....	37	10	34	2	214	9
.....	.....	.....	160	$11	.....	.....	18	.....	24	42	.....	.....	40	12	38	.....	292	10
.....	$43	.....	259	.....	.....	2	26	22	52	102	.....	.....	53	13	53	2	482	11
.....	.....	.....	793	.....	.....	8	12	8	450	478	.....	2	110	24	110	6	1523	12
.....	.....	.....	566	.....	.....	7	12	7	118	144	.....	2	104	25	95	5	941	13
$148	7	.....	712	.....	.....	5	7	7	298	317	14	3	91	24	91	5	1257	14
.....	.....	.....	385	.....	.....	5	10	5	10	30	.....	1	84	21	78	5	604	15
529	.....	.....	3440	.....	.....	30	30	20	428	508	.....	.....	285	72	280	14	4599	16
38	3	.....	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	60	15	60	.....	392	17
66	24	.....	665	.....	.....	8	6	6	168	188	.....	.....	110	27	106	4	1100	18
337	12	.....	1590	.....	.....	8	12	8	132	160	.....	3	97	25	96	5	1976	19
306	.....	.....	1942	.....	.....	8	16	10	194	228	20	4	150	37	155	8	2544	20
359	94	.....	2221	.....	.....	15	20	27	453	515	.....	2	195	50	195	5	3183	21
.....	.....	.....	226	.....	.....	3	8	3	88	102	.....	1	47	10	33	4	423	22
.....	.....	.....	455	.....	.....	3	10	4	31	48	.....	1	84	20	84	4	696	23
25	.....	.....	387	.....	.....	2	10	4	47	63	.....	.....	87	20	80	5	642	24
196	26	.....	1292	.....	.....	4	12	10	139	165	.....	2	165	40	124	5	1793	25
.....	.....	.....	389	.....	.....	6	33	6	26	71	.....	1	66	16	60	5	608	26
.....	.....	.....	306	.....	.....	3	8	4	135	150	.....	.....	52	14	52	3	577	27
180	41	.....	1184	.....	.....	6	10	8	230	254	.....	4	104	26	98	5	1675	28
5	.....	.....	294	.....	.....	5	22	4	74	105	.....	.....	55	14	53	3	524	29
.....	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	3	6	4	18	31	.....	.....	44	11	42	2	271	30
.....	.....	.....	821	.....	.....	6	20	28	141	195	.....	4	88	23	86	5	1222	31
81	.....	.....	794	30	.....	5	11	6	64	116	.....	2	90	20	84	5	1111	32
48	2	.....	424	58	.....	2	34	6	238	338	.....	2	63	16	60	3	906	33
.....	.....	.....	402	.....	.....	.....	5	3	23	31	10	.....	60	13	60	.....	576	34
76	80	.....	1735	.....	.....	20	20	15	220	275	.....	9	172	44	170	8	2413	35
57	.....	.....	478	.....	.....	5	8	4	80	97	.....	2	78	16	62	3	736	36
.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	3	6	3	97	109	.....	.....	41	18	36	2	310	37
.....	.....	.....	459	.....	.....	2	5	3	30	40	.....	.....	91	25	65	.....	680	38
.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	4	6	4	115	129	.....	3	44	11	44	2	473	39
.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	66	400	.....	26	5	26	.....	584	40
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	28	.....	.....	1	39	41
.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	2	6	3	163	174	.....	.....	40	8	30	2	341	42
.....	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	60	69	.....	1	38	12	36	.....	314	43
.....	.....	.....	416	.....	.....	1	8	5	85	99	.....	1	51	13	50	2	632	44
.....	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	1	14	2	24	41	.....	1	47	11	47	2	296	45
41	17	.....	395	.....	.....	3	7	7	42	59	.....	1	78	19	78	3	633	46
38	43	.....	522	.....	.....	3	3	3	75	84	.....	1	81	20	80	5	793	47
.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	18	1	20	39	.....	.....	43	5	15	.....	136	48
.....	.....	.....	602	.....	.....	3	337	6	129	475	.....	3	65	12	56	5	1218	49
.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	14	4	14	1	68	50
13	.....	.....	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	40	10	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	395	51
$2543	$392	.....	$27807	$88	.....	$218	$872	$296	$5363	$6837	$464	$59	$3806	$913	$3465	$165	$43516	

GRAND TRAVERSE DISTRICT—

DISCIPLINARY
As ordered by the

List Number.	Names of Charges	Missions						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools		Board of Education		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Etc.	General Deaconness Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
		Board of Foreign Missions			Board of Home Missions and Church Extension											
		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	S. S. Including 10% of the Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Local Interests. 20% Bd. of Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.				
1	Alanson	$4			$4		$1	$102			$1	$1				
2	Alba	5	$1	$15	5	$1	14	1	$3		5	2	$4	$1	$1	$28
3	Alden	8		5	7		5	1		$3	6	1	1	1		
4	Arcadia	2	1		2	1										
5	Bear Lake					5				3	4	7	1	3	1	
6	Bellaire	50	27	45	43	27	56	11		9	22	10	4	4	1	100
7	Bendon	4			5			2	1		1		1	1	1	
8	Boyne City	162	26	75	120	26	75	14	3	11	31	10	3	2	1	167
9	Boyne Falls															
10	Central Lake	5			5			2	1		1	3	1	1		
11	Charlevoix	180	25	98	130	35	88	30	10	15	85	20	8	7	3	59
12	Charlevoix Indian Mission	2			2			1			2		2	1		
13	Clarion	5		6	4		6	1	1			6	1	1	1	
14	Copemish	7	9	20	7	8	21	2	1	2	7	4	1	1	1	
15	East Jordan	47		68	36		51	7	4		4	6	3	2	2	69
16	Elk Rapids	15	10		15	10		5			10	5	1			
17	Empire	30			30			5	5		11	7	2	2	1	
18	Fife Lake	8	2		4					2		3				
19	Frankfort		12			12		7		2	2	5	2	1	1	1
20	Freesoil	8			2			2		1			1			
21	Grawn															
22	Harbor Springs	42	25	107	30	8	83	10	8	8	14	10	4	2	2	52
23	Harbor Springs Circuit	20			18			2	3		3	3	1	3	1	
24	Irons	4		19	29		20		1							
25	Jennings					3				3						
26	Kalkaska	69	20		60			10		8	13	10	5	2	1	1
27	Kewadin	8	7		5			1	4		5	5	1	1	1	2
28	Kewadin Indian Mission	3			2			1								1
29	Kingsley															
30	Lake City	15	10	9	10	6	9	4	3	3	11	5	2	2	1	150
31	Levering	20	2	25	25			2	1		2					
32	Mancelona	16			14		32	5	4		10	5	2	2	1	
33	Manistee	115	135	126	85	135	83	37		30	71	13	14	14	4	231
34	Manton	52	14	16	47	13	16	10	5	3	19	9	3	3	1	
35	Mesick		6				12	3	2				2	2	1	
36	Northport	10			6			3	3			4	1	1	1	
37	Norwood	70	17		50	17		10		5	20	3	2	2		
38	Old Mission	34	6		30	6		6	3	2	11	3	2	2	1	
39	Pellston		15	36		15	145	2	2	6	10	4	1	1	1	87
40	Petoskey	352		178	322		177	53	41		100	23	19	19	6	193
41	Sherman	66	2		12			1	1		2	4	1	2		
42	Stittsville					4	4					5				
43	Thompsonville			7			8									
44	Traverse City, Asbury	98	34	32	87	34	36	20	8	7	37	10	7	7	2	85
45	Traverse City, Central	121	36		72	35	8	20	25	8	97	7	10	5	3	227
46	Traverse City, Fourteenth St.	20			10			1	1	2	2	2	1		1	2
47	Wexford	5	1		5	2	13	2		1	2	3	2	2		
48	Williamsburg	15			12			2	4	4	4	5	2	2	1	1
		$1697	$443	$887	$1352	$403	$963	$398	$148	$138	$625	$223	$118	$102	$43	$1456

HARRY E. WALKER, ASSISTANT.

BENEVOLENCES General Conference				BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the Annual Conference							Other Cash Items							
Woman's Home Missionary Society		City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for use within the Conference.	Hospital.	U. of M. Pastor.	Clark Home.	Deaconness Home.	Other Collections.	Total Benevolences Ordered by Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendent.	Support of Bishops.	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.	List Number.
Cash.	Supplies.																	
.....	.....	.....	$113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4	$4	.....	.....	$24	$6	$9	....	$156	1
.....	7	.....	93	.....	.....	$1	$2	$1	50	54	.....	$1	53	10	15	$2	228	2
.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	1	.....	....	10	11	.....	....	57	6	15	2	129	3
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	2	.....	3	44	4
.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	62	8	.....	.....	110	5
$18	27	.....	454	.....	.....	5	9	5	130	149	$9	1	70	14	65	3	765	6
.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1	1	1	11	14	.....	....	37	6	5	....	78	7
31	33	.....	790	.....	.....	2	5	3	120	130	.....	....	108	31	104	....	1163	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	....	56	3	7	1	82	9
.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	2	2	2	60	66	.....	.....	.....	2	10	1	98	10
.....	78	.....	871	.....	.....	5	10	5	107	127	.....	1	142	25	115	7	1288	11
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	18	12
.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	5	3	1	74	13
.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	1	1	5	15	22	.....	.....	63	8	50	....	234	14
.....	.....	.....	299	.....	.....	2	2	20	670	694	8	3	88	13	75	3	1183	15
31	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	1	3	2	68	74	.....	....	84	8	60	2	330	16
69	.....	.....	162	.....	.....	3	12	3	129	147	2	....	72	10	35	5	433	17
.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	136	.....	....	72	10	40	....	277	18
.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	1	2	1	68	72	.....	....	60	10	40	3	230	19
.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	.....	2	55	5	12	....	116	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	21
101	.....	.....	506	.....	.....	3	1	1	106	111	.....	1	84	20	75	4	801	22
.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	....	26	3	7	1	94	23
1	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	82	24
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	23	25
60	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	4	20	4	.....	28	10	3	80	12	73	4	469	26
3	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	2	1	65	68	.....	1	58	10	10	4	194	27
1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	16	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	59	29
.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	2	10	1	48	62	.....	1	64	10	45	2	424	30
.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	560	560	.....	....	63	10	65	....	775	31
.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	1	1	4	59	65	.....	1	66	12	50	4	289	32
135	36	.....	1264	.....	.....	7	14	8	444	473	.....	4	112	40	105	6	2004	33
.....	.....	.....	211	.....	.....	3	10	4	70	87	.....	....	77	13	60	3	451	34
.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	1	....	68	69	.....	1	51	5	.....	2	156	35
.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	.....	....	60	10	20	1	177	36
.....	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	75	10	40	4	327	37
.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	3	6	4	58	71	.....	1	47	3	40	7	275	38
.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	2	2	1	18	23	.....	....	80	15	60	....	503	39
175	49	.....	1707	.....	.....	20	20	10	205	255	5	....	163	35	125	....	2290	40
.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	2	1	1	99	103	.....	....	30	3	13	1	241	41
.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	4	.....	.....	51	42
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	23	43
.....	.....	.....	504	.....	.....	6	12	7	59	84	.....	2	94	20	75	9	788	44
135	.....	.....	809	.....	.....	10	5	5	45	65	.....	....	190	35	126	....	1225	45
.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	2	1	1	34	38	.....	1	42	4	.....	2	129	46
.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	2	1	1	29	33	6	....	45	8	8	....	138	47
.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	.....	....	44	2	13	....	186	48
$760	$230	.....	$9986	.....	.....	$94	$159	$102	$3750	$4105	$40	$26	$2867	$469	$1670	$87	$19250	

Add—Lake City, Hospital $1.

KALAMAZOO DISTRICT—

DISCIPLINARY
As ordered by the

List Number.	Names of Charges	Missions						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools		Board of Education		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, etc.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
		Board of Foreign Missions			Board of Home Missions and Church Extension											
		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	S. S. Including 10% of the Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Bd. of Local Interests. 20% Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.				
1	Alamo and Kendal	$30	$28	.....	$6	$6	.....	$9	....	$7	$16	$6	$3	$3	$1	.....
2	Allegan	93	35	.....	70	35	$13	19	$8	7	36	10	7	7	2	$20
3	Athens	45	32	$25	30	32	41	14	4	7	10	10	5	5	2	110
4	Athens Indian Mission	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5	Augusta	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	....	10
6	Banfield	27	14	20	24	15	3	1	2	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....
7	Battle Creek, First	468	232	160	380	112	110	80	50	34	150	25	27	27	11	387
8	Battle Creek, Maple St.	163	52	.....	140	51	.....	32	15	12	57	20	13	11	5	279
9	Battle Creek, Upton Ave	61	16	20	36	16	12	10	2	4	15	8	2	1	1	175
10	Battle Creek, Urbandale	53	11	26	43	11	26	11	5	3	20	8	4	4	1	120
11	Bellevue	24	8	.....	17	7	.....	6	2	2	10	3	2	1	1	32
12	Bloomingdale	50	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	14	....	7	15	....	3	2	.....	.....
13	Bradley and Salem Ind. Miss.	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
14	Climax and Sonoma	20	.....	25	20	.....	41	14	11	....	5	5	5	5	....	62
15	Comstock	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	3	....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
16	Delton	9	8	48	4	8	29	2	2	3	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....
17	Douglas	5	5	.....	3	2	.....	2	....	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....
18	Fennville	40	.....	57	35	.....	71	8	5	2	14	6	1	1	1	.....
19	Fulton and Scotts	24	.....	9	.....	33	9	6	3	....	13	5	.....	.....	.....	87
20	Galesburg	32	8	50	32	8	68	10	7	2	15	10	5	5	1	106
21	Ganges and Glenn	40	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	5	5	....	20	3	1	3	1	.....
22	Gobleville	30	50	2	24	50	10	12	4	10	23	7	4	4	1	.....
23	Hopkins	40	20	.....	26	14	.....	10	....	8	10	....	4	4	4	21
24	Kalamazoo, Damon	46	10	5	38	10	5	7	5	....	18	....	2	2	2	11
25	Kalamazoo, First	395	172	416	373	112	101	81	63	20	150	41	30	30	9	918
26	Kalamazoo, East Ave	85	45	.....	75	45	40	20	....	16	37	16	8	8	2	134
27	Kalamazoo, Simpson	153	20	.....	105	20	.....	20	13	2	29	20	9	9	3	302
28	Kalamazoo, Stockbridge	150	37	73	100	36	96	27	13	8	55	12	10	10	3	247
29	Kalamo and Maple Grove	35	6	.....	25	5	.....	7	5	....	8	3	3	2	1	.....
30	Lacota and Breedsville	15	.....	15	7	.....	23	3	....	3	3	1	2	2	1	1
31	Martin	80	33	.....	33	33	.....	17	10	....	25	16	4	3	....	87
32	Mendon	61	40	45	78	22	55	22	7	10	42	9	8	8	2	247
33	Oshtemo	26	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	4	5	....	9	4	3	.....	.....	.....
34	Otsego	165	20	61	150	20	55	31	6	15	54	9	10	10	3	164
35	Parkville	22	16	.....	20	15	.....	11	4	10	.....	9	4	4	1	78
36	Penfield	72	8	5	47	8	5	10	1	4	15	7	1	2	2	120
37	Plainwell	20	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	3	1	....	6	....	3	1	1	91
38	Prairieville	44	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	5	2	....	5	12	1	1	1	20
39	Richland	10	5	.....	25	.....	.....	1	....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	15
40	Saugatuck	17	8	.....	24	.....	.....	4	4	....	7	2	1	1	1	.....
41	Schoolcraft	44	30	36	28	29	36	4	4	....	5	12	5	5	2	57
42	South Haven and Casco	171	41	61	154	41	89	32	16	9	45	12	6	6	3	151
43	Trowbridge	34	10	.....	31	10	.....	7	2	3	13	10	2	2	1	20
44	Vicksburg	48	22	51	43	21	76	11	3	5	20	5	3	3	1	109
45	Parchment	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		$2989	$1049	$1210	$2435	$827	$1014	$596	$294	$221	$980	$350	$207	$199	$73	$4181

M. A. OLDT, ASSISTANT.

BENEVOLENCES General Conference				BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the Annual Conference							Other Cash Items							
Woman's Home Missionary Society																		
Cash.	Supplies.	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.	Special Educational Endowments, Buildings, Gifts for use within the Conference.	Hospital.	U. of M. Pastor.	Clark Home.	Deaconness Home.	Other Collections.	Total Benevolences Ordered by Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendents.	Support of Bishops.	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.	List Number.
$9	.....	.....	$124	.....	.....	$1	.....	....	$39	$40	.....	....	$60	$12	$37	$1	$274	1
52	$12	.....	426	.....	.....	6	$11	....	42	59	.....	$4	90	22	81	....	682	2
6	.....	.....	378	.....	.....	1	1	....	24	26	.....	....	68	15	64	3	554	3
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	4
.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	.....	....	75	15	40	....	222	5
.....	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	....	63	8	56	....	248	6
207	.....	.....	2460	.....	.....	10	11	$10	319	350	.....	9	168	77	285	5	3354	7
.....	.....	.....	850	.....	.....	6	3	6	252	267	.....	3	148	35	130	4	1437	8
.....	.....	.....	379	.....	.....	1	2	....	19	22	.....	3	92	20	80	2	598	9
.....	.....	.....	346	.....	.....	5	.....	....	113	118	$5	....	80	17	50	3	619	10
51	12	.....	178	.....	.....	2	.....	....	114	116	.....	....	92	20	75	3	484	11
22	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	....	2	10	.....	12	.....	1	28	8	24	2	231	12
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6	2	2	....	19	13
.....	.....	.....	214	.....	.....	1	3	3	133	140	.....	....	96	18	25	2	495	14
.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	10	.....	....	20	5	8	1	65	15
.....	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	1	1	....	6	8	.....	....	49	6	24	1	211	16
.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	17
.....	.....	.....	241	.....	.....	1	6	1	145	153	.....	1	80	14	55	4	548	18
.....	.....	.....	189	.....	.....	1	.....	....	127	128	.....	....	86	17	65	3	488	19
.....	.....	.....	359	.....	.....	2	4	4	31	41	.....	....	72	13	68	3	556	20
113	.....	.....	221	.....	.....	2	.....	....	298	300	.....	2	68	12	57	4	664	21
23	.....	.....	254	.....	.....	6	2	7	.....	15	.....	1	61	12	52	4	399	22
.....	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	5	2	4	50	61	.....	2	64	13	68	4	373	23
.....	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	2	12	5	25	44	.....	....	40	12	40	2	299	24
345	55	.....	3311	.....	.....	10	24	10	260	304	.....	....	228	81	304	5	4233	25
58	30	70	689	.....	.....	6	3	7	362	378	.....	2	112	20	97	3	1301	26
135	2	.....	842	.....	.....	6	3	7	323	339	.....	3	112	22	128	3	1449	27
213	41	.....	1131	.....	.....	5	11	5	255	276	10	2	123	20	127	3	1692	28
.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	2	21	2	4	25	.....	....	60	13	50	2	254	29
.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	1	.....	....	22	23	.....	....	53	6	18	1	177	30
.....	32	.....	373	.....	.....	2	17	1	174	194	.....	1	83	16	58	4	729	31
.....	.....	.....	656	.....	.....	4	3	3	58	68	.....	1	92	15	82	8	922	32
.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	....	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	11	44	....	136	33
106	.....	.....	879	.....	.....	6	5	5	114	130	.....	9	104	23	96	3	1244	34
.....	.....	.....	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	13	49	....	305	35
.....	.....	.....	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	....	84	17	53	3	564	36
.....	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	....	1	1	25	27	.....	....	78	17	52	1	314	37
.....	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	....	1	1	5	7	.....	....	64	13	34	....	251	38
.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	1	1	....	16	18	.....	....	28	5	15	....	129	39
.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	....	1	2	39	42	.....	....	35	10	37	2	195	40
.....	.....	.....	297	.....	.....	1	5	....	70	76	.....	2	88	19	78	4	564	41
164	49	.....	1050	.....	.....	5	3	5	118	131	.....	5	128	38	133	5	1490	42
29	.....	.....	174	.....	.....	4	2	4	.....	10	.....	....	56	14	50	2	306	43
52	5	.....	478	.....	.....	3	16	5	110	134	.....	2	71	14	50	3	752	44
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	34	34	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	46	45
$1585	$238	$70	$18518	.....	.....	$111	$182	$111	$3856	$4260	$15	$53	$3258	$760	$2941	$103	$29908	..

LANSING DISTRICT—

DISCIPLINARY
As ordered by the

List Number.	Names of Charges	Missions						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools		Board of Education					Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
		Board of Foreign Missions			Board of Home Missions and Church Extension											
		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	S. S. Including 10% of the Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Local Interests. 20% Bd. of Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.	American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, etc.	General Deaconess Board.	
1	Alma	$207	$47	$57	$183	$25	$120	$41	$19	$7	$64	$10	$12	$12	$4	$118
2	Ashley	61	7	31	60	3	62	10	8	2	19	10	4	4	1	.....
3	Bannister	43	6	.....	40	5	.....	6	5	....	12	2	2	....	1	.....
4	Bath	60	45	.....	70	23	.....	15	12	....	30	9	6	6	2	.....
5	Belding	158	28	38	142	28	92	28	16	6	53	10	10	10	3	42
6	Berlin and South Berlin	20	.....	5	20	.....	5	8	5	.....	10	....	2	2	1	.....
7	Breckenridge	81	40	12	72	39	28	68	7	15	34	5	7	7	2	118
8	Carson City	60	98	75	70	68	89	30	7	13	50	18	10	10	3	200
9	Crystal	1	9	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....
10	DeWitt	79	11	16	73	10	1	13	7	3	26	10	5	5	1	167
11	Delta	18	2	.....	18	2	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	1	1	2	.....
12	Duplain	101	25	13	107	18	12	19	11	4	36	15	7	7	2	204
13	Eagle	40	16	25	52	.....	.....	8	7	.....	16	....	3	3	1	.....
14	Elsie	100	15	.....	100	6	.....	17	7	6	33	....	6	6	2	114
15	Elwell	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	....	2	1	1	1	1	.....
16	Grand Ledge	68	63	45	57	63	55	20	15	....	37	9	7	7	2	92
17	Gresham	50	10	50	50	5	.....	9	....	7	17	6	3	3	1	2
18	Hubbardston and Fowler	62	14	12	55	14	28	11	6	3	21	7	4	4	1	.....
19	Ionia	350	70	110	175	70	.....	40	15	15	68	12	12	10	5	134
20	Ithaca	229	38	73	138	38	48	30	16	9	60	28	11	12	4	198
21	Lansing, Central	1110	315	679	500	315	1068	104	....	88	200	40	38	38	12	611
22	Lansing, First	186	55	80	176	45	35	36	16	12	68	17	13	13	4	508
23	Lansing, Michigan Ave	150	60	.....	150	50	.....	29	17	16	40	14	10	10	3	180
24	Lansing, Mt. Hope Ave	117	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	6	5	....	12	....	2	2	1	.....
25	Lyons	135	55	14	72	55	45	25	5	11	35	8	7	7	2	165
26	Maple Rapids	55	12	.....	50	12	.....	10	.....	12	15	6	2	2	1	.....
27	Marion	315	25	.....	241	25	.....	32	39	....	69	12	12	12	3	213
28	Middleton and Sethton	27	50	.....	15	50	.....	8	....	9	15	....	3	2	1	.....
29	Mulliken	30	25	.....	30	.....	.....	8	....	6	16	6	3	3	1	.....
30	Nashville	50	23	27	59	16	50	10	5	4	25	5	4	4	1	25
31	North Star	20	20	65	54	20	40	12	5	4	18	5	4	4	1	.....
32	Okemos	71	15	60	64	15	15	13	7	3	24	8	5	5	1	.....
33	Orange	104	5	35	95	5	44	16	9	4	31	5	6	6	2	187
34	Orleans	78	10	58	70	10	11	13	7	3	25	15	5	5	1	.....
35	Ovid	185	20	86	110	20	92	35	5	5	45	12	10	10	5	232
36	Palo	50	15	.....	47	12	.....	10	5	3	18	5	3	3	1	.....
37	Perrinton	65	20	.....	55	20	.....	17	13	....	31	6	6	6	2	10
38	Portland	113	75	104	165	.....	83	27	12	9	51	12	10	10	3	130
39	Potterville	70	30	.....	80	15	.....	15	6	8	16	10	6	6	2	.....
40	Riverdale	50	20	.....	25	5	7	10	8	....	6	5	4	4	1	.....
41	St. Johns	278	27	83	198	27	82	48	35	9	80	40	16	15	5	96
42	St. Louis	50	15	43	30	10	22	10	....	4	20	5	4	4	1	85
43	Shepardsville	30	16	31	48	.....	21	15	10	....	29	5	5	5	2	49
44	Sheridan	98	10	.....	89	10	18	7	6	....	20	5	2	1	1	77
45	Sunfield	77	20	13	69	20	29	14	7	4	28	16	5	5	2	20
46	Vermontville	115	25	42	85	25	42	18	4	10	34	14	6	6	2	176
47	Wacousta	51	20	.....	65	.....	.....	11	6	2	20	5	4	4	1	38
48	Wheeler	51	35	6	17	20	28	4	1	3	6	5	1	5	1	51
49	Woodland	127	21	33	60	10	29	15	9	3	29	15	5	5	2	229
		$5649	$1593	$2021	$4288	$1234	$2301	$959	$407	$322	$1618	$458	$316	$314	$105	$4471

W. S. PHILLIPS, ASSISTANT.

BENEVOLENCES General Conference				BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the Annual Conference							Other Cash Items								
Woman's Home Missionary Society		City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.	Educational Endowments Building, Special Gifts for use within the Conference.	Hospital.	U. of M. Pastor.	Clark Home.	Deaconess Home.	Other Collections.	Total Benevolence Ordered by Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendent.	Support of Bishops.	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.	List Number.
Cash.	Supplies.																	
$64	$6	.....	$996	.....	$4	$10	$13	$11	$135	$173	.....	$2	$100	$30	$116	$4	$1421	1
.....	.....	.....	282	.....	.....	3	8	4	31	46	.....	....	56	15	56	3	458	2
.....	.....	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	....	36	5	40	....	212	3
.....	.....	.....	278	.....	.....	3	7	5	270	285	.....	....	50	14	58	3	688	4
.....	.....	.....	664	.....	.....	9	10	6	137	162	.....	....	84	26	105	5	1046	5
.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	2	3	3	62	70	.....	....	40	10	40	2	240	6
8	.....	.....	543	.....	.....	5	20	5	54	84	.....	1	60	20	77	2	787	7
.....	.....	.....	801	.....	.....	8	12	9	310	339	.....	....	76	23	100	6	1345	8
.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	....	22	2	10	....	59	9
.....	.....	.....	427	.....	.....	4	8	4	45	61	.....	....	52	14	63	2	619	10
.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	....	42	7	24	2	156	11
.....	.....	.....	581	.....	.....	1	12	1	67	81	$10	....	60	18	70	1	821	12
.....	.....	.....	171	.....	.....	3	8	3	12	26	.....	....	40	14	42	2	295	13
164	.....	.....	576	.....	.....	6	2	7	209	224	.....	1	60	18	67	8	954	14
.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	....	12	2	5	....	37	15
.....	.....	.....	540	.....	.....	5	12	6	92	115	.....	2	54	20	65	2	798	16
.....	.....	.....	213	.....	.....	1	5	3	69	78	.....	....	44	15	49	2	401	17
.....	.....	.....	242	.....	9	3	10	4	52	78	.....	1	60	20	74	3	478	18
102	.....	.....	1188	.....	.....	14	17	15	235	281	.....	....	120	40	145	14	1788	19
.....	.....	.....	932	.....	.....	10	13	10	.....	33	.....	4	88	28	110	8	1203	20
340	3	.....	5461	.....	.....	31	24	33	1641	1729	500	....	200	60	250	28	8228	21
211	.....	.....	1475	.....	13	12	13	10	166	214	.....	1	84	24	91	9	1898	22
35	.....	.....	764	.....	.....	10	13	10	685	718	.....	2	84	28	116	8	1720	23
.....	.....	.....	229	.....	.....	2	8	1	51	62	.....	....	28	10	30	2	361	24
.....	.....	.....	641	.....	.....	6	10	7	139	162	.....	1	70	20	80	5	979	25
.....	.....	.....	177	.....	.....	3	6	5	76	90	.....	....	64	18	65	4	418	26
134	.....	.....	1132	.....	.....	11	13	14	279	317	.....	2	100	28	120	8	1707	27
.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	1	3	2	25	31	.....	....	52	16	50	3	332	28
.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	2	10	3	32	47	.....	....	52	17	53	3	300	29
34	24	.....	366	.....	.....	2	9	1	40	52	12	1	74	20	81	....	606	30
.....	.....	.....	272	.....	.....	2	9	2	53	66	9	2	73	15	60	3	500	31
.....	.....	.....	306	.....	.....	4	10	5	87	106	.....	1	66	19	75	3	576	32
.....	.....	.....	554	.....	10	5	9	6	104	134	.....	....	58	17	75	4	842	33
.....	.....	.....	311	.....	.....	3	8	4	131	146	.....	1	56	16	65	4	599	34
86	3	.....	961	.....	.....	5	10	10	56	81	.....	....	88	30	101	5	1266	35
.....	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	3	7	4	106	120	.....	3	40	10	45	3	393	36
.....	.....	.....	251	.....	.....	6	10	6	232	254	.....	....	64	20	74	3	666	37
100	.....	.....	904	.....	.....	9	13	9	132	163	.....	2	88	26	100	7	1290	38
27	3	.....	294	.....	.....	3	9	3	77	92	4	....	60	15	60	3	528	39
.....	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	1	3	17	.....	21	.....	....	52	8	40	1	267	40
109	90	.....	1238	.....	.....	3	5	5	277	290	.....	4	108	40	130	8	1818	41
3	.....	.....	306	.....	.....	5	8	8	35	56	.....	1	66	20	75	4	528	42
79	23	.....	368	.....	.....	4	8	5	19	36	.....	1	56	16	60	4	541	43
.....	.....	.....	344	.....	.....	4	12	5	62	83	10	1	60	18	60	4	580	44
.....	.....	.....	329	.....	.....	4	34	5	237	280	.....	....	60	17	70	3	759	45
.....	.....	.....	614	.....	.....	5	10	6	102	123	8	2	68	20	77	4	916	46
.....	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	2	14	2	19	37	.....	....	56	16	55	3	394	47
.....	.....	.....	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	50	53	.....	1	60	19	70	....	437	48
23	.....	.....	615	.....	.....	4	9	5	154	172	.....	....	58	17	64	4	930	49
$1519	$152	.....	$27727	.....	$36	$240	$460	$292	$6881	$7909	$553	$37	$3201	$941	$3608	$209	$44185	..

NILES DISTRICT—

DISCIPLINARY
As ordered by the

List Number.	Names of Charges	Missions						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools		Board of Education		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Etc.	General Deaconness Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
		Board of Foreign Missions			Board of Home Missions and Church Extension											
		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	S. S. Including 10% of the Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collection (80% to Local Interests. 20% Bd. of Ed.)	Children's Day Fund.				
1	Bangor	$155	$48	$50	$110	$48	$64	$24	$14	$15	$47	$15	$9	$7	$3	$50
2	Benton Harbor	245	153	.....	143	225	.....	53	41	....	100	....	19	19	6	603
3	Berrien Springs	120	10	100	90	10	124	10	....	5	37	8	7	2	2	94
4	Bronson	58	12	.....	43	12	9	10	4	4	20	4	4	4	1	21
5	Buchanan	45	24	51	26	24	50	9	5	8	15	12	3	3	1	342
6	Burr Oaks	35	5	.....	30	.....	.....	3	5	....	10	7	2	2	1	30
7	Cassopolis	82	13	20	69	12	26	15	6	5	15	6	6	6	2	57
8	Centerville	80	18	50	67	18	50	14	10	4	20	8	5	3	1	59
9	Coldwater	100	150	.....	100	150	40	38	36	....	80	12	8	8	4	197
10	Coloma	96	28	.....	73	28	.....	19	12	7	35	6	9	4	3	43
11	Colon	73	28	42	93	.....	64	15	7	5	29	6	5	5	2	50
12	Constantine	54	8	37	38	7	39	13	4	2	17	5	3	3	1	116
13	Decatur	12	16	3	8	16	8	5	3	3	6	6	2	2	1	32
14	Dowagiac	100	60	33	78	50	46	28	12	10	52	14	10	10	3	238
15	Eau Claire	15	.....	.....	10	.....	18	1	1	....	3	7	1	1	1	5
16	Edwardsburgh	30	10	22	30	10	42	5	3	4	10	10	2	2	1	.....
17	Galien	48	12	20	45	12	27	8	....	7	16	7	3	3	1	.....
18	Girard	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	2	.....	....	4	4	1	2	....	.....
19	Hartford	35	10	.....	31	10	6	3	3	2	14	5	2	4	1	60
20	Keeler and Silver Creek	25	10	20	20	10	20	8	6	....	7	10	2	2	1	5
21	Kinderhook	13	8	6	8	8	6	1	2	....	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....
22	Lawrence	32	30	61	32	30	60	12	3	6	24	9	3	3	....	114
23	Lawton	36	64	.....	21	60	26	17	....	13	28	15	6	6	2	1
24	Leonidas	25	.....	.....	21	.....	34	4	4	....	6	7	2	1	1	.....
25	Marcellus	96	40	9	91	20	44	18	12	2	34	7	7	7	2	74
26	New Buffalo	60	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	9	8	....	17	13	3	2	.....	.....
27	Niles	220	.....	.....	180	.....	263	25	20	....	45	10	5	5	2	205
28	Paw Paw	34	11	10	25	11	10	7	2	5	15	5	4	.....	.....	64
29	Pokagon	82	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	12	.....	10	20	10	4	4	1	.....
30	St. Joseph	211	109	85	146	109	115	46	5	31	71	16	17	17	5	498
31	Sherwood	27	8	12	22	8	16	5	3	2	10	5	3	2	1	.....
32	Stevensville	35	15	38	36	10	55	8	....	6	14	10	3	3	1	.....
33	Sturgis	109	100	.....	191	.....	60	20	8	11	40	....	10	11	2	145
34	Three Oaks	65	35	15	55	30	155	15	4	10	26	5	5	5	1	76
35	Three Rivers	207	57	110	186	56	78	40	19	12	75	....	14	14	4	340
36	Union City	75	30	.....	65	30	13	15	4	10	25	6	3	6	1	117
37	Vandalia	78	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	7	5	....	13	2	2	2	1	.....
38	White Pigeon	10	7	20	10	7	12	4	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	55
		$2836	$1129	$814	$2374	$1021	$1580	$548	$273	$200	$1004	$283	$196	$181	$61	$3691

D. A. ROOD, ASSISTANT.

BENEVOLENCES General Conference				BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the Annual Conference							Other Cash Items								
Woman's Home Missionary Society																			
Cash.	Supplies.	City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for use within the Conference.	Hospital.	U. of M. Pastor.	Clark Home.	Deaconness Home.	Other Collections.	Total Benevolences Ordered by Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendent.	Support of Bishops.	Support of Conference Claimants.	General Conference Expenses.	Grand Total.	List Number.
.....	.....	.....	$659	.....	.....	$6	$20	$10	$111	$147	.....	$3	$80	$16	$80	$11	$996	1
$142	$42	.....	1791	.....	.....	15	.....	4	214	233	.....	.....	140	55	190	15	2421	2
.....	.....	.....	619	.....	.....	5	16	5	142	168	.....	.....	84	17	75	5	968	3
.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	5	5	1	43	54	.....	.....	60	17	56	3	396	4
.....	.....	.....	618	.....	.....	3	10	2	92	107	.....	3	80	17	70	2	1897	5
.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	2	5	1	39	47	.....	.....	60	15	50	2	304	6
.....	.....	.....	340	.....	.....	2	2	1	48	53	.....	1	80	17	80	2	573	7
23	10	.....	440	.....	.....	1	8	8	83	100	.....	2	65	17	68	3	695	8
180	.....	.....	1103	.....	.....	5	9	5	340	359	.....	2	130	33	190	10	1827	9
.....	.....	.....	363	.....	.....	2	10	8	211	231	.....	3	88	20	94	5	804	10
.....	.....	.....	424	.....	.....	5	8	5	20	38	.....	.....	70	19	66	8	625	11
.....	.....	.....	347	.....	.....	3	5	3	68	79	.....	1	70	18	63	4	582	12
.....	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	2	3	2	25	27	.....	1	60	12	63	....	286	13
.....	.....	.....	744	.....	.....	5	12	8	160	185	$14	4	98	25	100	5	1175	14
.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	25	27	.....	.....	50	3	10	1	154	15
80	.....	.....	261	.....	.....	5	19	17	54	95	.....	.....	66	12	66	4	504	16
.....	.....	.....	209	.....	.....	4	4	3	24	35	.....	.....	60	13	49	9	375	17
.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	42	4	7	2	95	18
.....	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	1	2	1	45	49	.....	.....	80	20	80	1	416	19
6	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	2	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	50	12	47	3	273	20
.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	....	10	1	154	165	12	....	70	13	63	....	385	21
.....	.....	.....	419	.....	.....	5	6	6	15	32	.....	1	70	20	84	4	630	22
.....	.....	.....	295	.....	.....	4	10	6	30	50	10	....	81	16	80	8	540	23
.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	3	3	2	30	38	9	....	50	12	40	3	257	24
.....	29	.....	492	.....	.....	5	10	6	126	147	.....	1	75	17	75	12	819	25
.....	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	2	22	6	160	190	.....	.....	50	10	45	....	453	26
196	.....	.....	1176	.....	.....	10	15	10	262	297	.....	2	140	35	129	....	1779	27
.....	.....	.....	203	.....	.....	2	15	3	52	72	.....	2	75	18	70	4	444	28
25	.....	.....	243	.....	.....	5	8	5	69	87	.....	.....	63	14	60	6	473	29
152	39	.....	1672	.....	.....	10	15	10	116	151	.....	2	144	40	155	18	2182	30
.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	3	3	2	14	22	.....	1	35	12	30	8	232	31
.....	.....	.....	234	.....	.....	5	5	2	21	33	.....	3	56	12	49	7	394	32
.....	.....	.....	707	.....	.....	6	10	5	71	92	.....	.....	126	25	112	....	1062	33
.....	.....	.....	502	.....	.....	5	10	8	70	93	9	2	70	17	57	3	753	34
170	.....	.....	1382	.....	.....	6	10	6	72	94	.....	.....	105	38	135	5	1759	35
65	29	.....	494	.....	.....	4	10	5	94	113	.....	2	98	15	84	3	809	36
47	.....	.....	204	.....	.....	3	5	2	7	17	.....	1	56	14	47	6	345	37
.....	.....	.....	137	.....	.....	....	.....	....	20	20	.....	....	50	10	25	....	242	38
$1086	$149	.....	$17426	.....	.....	$154	$305	$172	$3126	$3757	$54	$37	$2927	$700	$2844	$182	$27927	

Add—Marcellus. Hospital $6.

RECAPITULATION, MICHIGAN CONFERENCE FOR 1918.

List Number.	NAMES OF DISTRICTS	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the General Conference														
		Missions						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools		Board of Education		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Etc.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.
		Board of Foreign Missions			Board of Home Missions and Church Extension											
		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	S. S. Including 10% of the Missionary Offering.	Public Ed. Collection 80% to Local Interests. 20% Bd. of Ed.	Children's Day Fund.				
1	Albion	$6846	$1753	$1409	$2679	$850	$1277	$607	$322	$178	$1087	$378	$207	$210	$111	$4703
2	Big Rapids	2275	603	941	1769	551	1425	386	202	119	651	275	146	135	60	1664
3	Grand Rapids	4875	1641	1724	4057	1435	2404	889	311	461	1526	448	312	312	106	4371
4	Grand Traverse	1697	443	887	1352	403	963	398	148	138	625	223	118	102	43	1456
5	Kalamazoo	2989	1049	1210	2435	827	1014	596	294	221	980	350	207	199	73	4181
6	Lansing	5649	1593	2021	4288	1234	2301	959	407	322	1618	458	316	314	105	4471
7	Niles	2836	1129	814	2374	1021	1580	548	273	200	1004	283	196	181	61	3691
		$27167	$8211	$9006	$18954	$6321	$10964	$4383	$1957	$1639	$7491	$2415	$1502	$1453	$559	$24537

RECAPITULATION, MICHIGAN CONFERENCE FOR 1918.

List Number.	NAMES OF DISTRICTS	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES				BENEVOLENCES As Ordered by the Annual Conference								OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total.
		Woman's Home Missionary Society		City Missionary or Church Extension Society.	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for use within the Conference.	Hospital.	U. of M. Pastor.	Clark Home.	Aldrich Deaconess Home.	Other Collections.		Total Benevolences Ordered by Annual Conference.	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants.	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League.	Support of District Superintendents.	Support of Bishops.	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses.	
		Cash.	Supplies.																	
1	Albion	$1850	$71		$24538			$110	$238	$163	$6026		$6567	$96	$41	$2718	$749	$3079	$165	$37953
2	Big Rapids	938	61		12201		$3	105	274	131	3156	$54	3669	17	36	2793	581	2053	139	21489
3	Grand Rapids	2543	392		27807	$88		218	872	296	6363		6837	464	59	3806	913	3465	165	43516
4	Grand Traverse	760	230		9986			94	159	102	3750		4105	40	26	2867	469	1670	87	19250
5	Kalamazoo	1585	238	$70	18518			111	182	111	3856		4260	15	53	3258	760	2941	102	29908
6	Lansing	1519	152		27727		36	240	460	292	6881		7909	553	37	3201	941	3608	209	44185
6	Niles	1086	149		17426			154	305	172	3126		3757	54	37	2927	700	2844	182	27927
		$10281	$1293	$70	$138203	$88	$39	$1062	$2490	$1267	$32158	$655	$37104	$1239	$289	$21570	$5113	$19660	$1050	$224248

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE.

(Completed too late for insertion in proper place.)

RECEIPTS.

From Book Concern. Detroit	$4,591 00
From Chicago, Dr. Hingsley	200 00
From Sunday Collection for Conference Claimants	100 50
From W. A. Exner, Treasurer of Conference Claimants	610 00
From Churches of Michigan Conference	88,989 00
Total Cash Receipts	$94,490 50
Total Vouchers	135,239 00
Total Cash and Vouchers	$229,729 50

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Cash.	Vouchers.
To Board of Foreign Missions	$22,465 00	$21,919 00
To Board of Home Missions and Church Extension	19,877 00	16,362 00
To Freedman's Aid	3,258 00	1,125 00
To Board of Sunday Schools	2,782 00	814 00
To Public Education and Albion College	6,340 00	1,151 00
To Children's Day Fund	1,400 00	1,015 00
To American Bible Society	1,203 00	299 00
To Board of Temperance, Prohibition, etc	1,177 00	276 00
To General Deaconess Board	445 00	114 00
To Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	66 00	24,471 00
To Woman's Home Missionary Society	25 00	11,549 00
To City Missionary, etc		70 00
To Educational Endowments, etc		88 00
To Hospital		39 00
To U. of M. Pastor	1,007 00	55 00
To Clark Memorial Home	1,196 00	1,294 00
To Aldrich Deaconess Home	778 00	489 00
To Other Collections	1,763 00	30,395 00
To Annual Conference Investments, etc	57 00	1,182 00
To Central Office of Epworth League	189 00	100 00
To District Superintendents	52 00	21,518 00
To Episcopal Fund	4,570 00	543 00
To Conference Claimants	24,847 50	314 00
To General Conference Expenses	993 00	57 00
Total Disbursements	$94,490 50	$135,239 00
Total Cash and Vouchers		$229,729 50

C. S. RISLEY, Conference Treasurer.

Syracuse University

has been designated by the government of the United States as one of the institutions for the organization of the

Students Army Training Corps.

We are giving the prescribed courses of study and operating under military conditions for such students as are eligible for membership in the S. A. T. C.

For all other students we have the usual courses in the eight colleges and six schools of the University.

College of Liberal Arts
College of Fine Arts
College of Medicine
College of Law
College of Applied Science
Teachers College
New York State College of Forestry
Joseph Slocum College of Agriculture
Graduate School
School of Oratory
Library School
Summer School
Hospital School of Nursing
School of Domestic Science

For catalog, bulletin, etc., address Registrar, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

EVANGELISM

DR. and MRS. H. P. DUNLOP
Northwestern University and McCormick Seminary Graduates

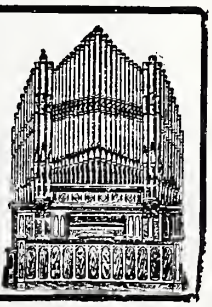
Working now in
Michigan M. E. Churches

153 INSTITUTE PL.
CHICAGO, Ill.

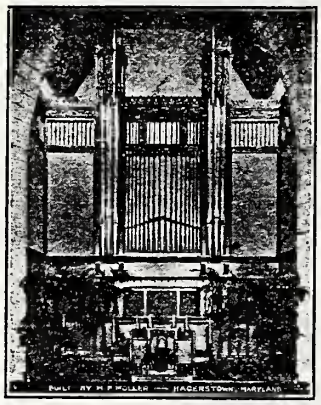
Hinners —Pipe Organs —Reed Organs —Pianos . . .

Wonderfully pure sweet tone, and durable construction. New attractive styles for Churches, Schools and Homes. Sold direct at factory prices. Catalogues and information free. Please state whether Pipe Organ, Reed Organ or Piano Catalogue is desired.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILL.



MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS



In twenty-six hundred churches. Every organ especially designed and built for the church in which it is to go. Our action is the most modern, the simplest in construction and absolutely reliable. We only build the highest grade organs.
Specifications and estimates sent on request.

M. P. MÖLLER, Hagerstown, Maryland

Garrett Biblical Institute
Evanston - Illinois

A Theological Seminary of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
Campus Northwestern University.
Four Quarter Year.
Opportunity of Chicago.
For particulars write President

Charles M. Stuart
250 Memorial Hall
Evanston, Ill.

TAYLOR UNIVERSITY
UPLAND, INDIANA

CO-EDUCATIONAL

In the past ten years Taylor University has sent out
34 missionaries into the foreign field,
420 ministers into the churches,
500 into other walks of life.

She has now
40 in the Volunteer Band,
125 studying for the ministry,
100 other consecrated young people,
80 boys in the service of their country.

In that time there have been added,
A dormitory costing $25,000.
A chapel and music hall costing $20,000.
A central heating plant costing $20,000.
Improvement on main building costing $4,000.
A barn and silo costing $2,200.
A farm purchased costing $7,000,
Making the total property holdings now $140,000.

Taylor University is the monument to Bishop William Taylor, the missionary and evangelist of Full Salvation, and has been standing like a flint against destructive criticism of the Bible, and worldliness among the colleges, and her great work is needed at this time as never before. By no other agency has there been so much service—active, passionate, Christian service—as by this school, and at such low monetary cost.

Departments: College of Liberal Arts, Academy, School of Theology, Conservatory of Music, School of Expression, Art, Domestic Science and Business.

Address, **PRESIDENT M. VAYHINGER, D. D., Upland, Indiana.**

IF YOU ARE GOING TO

BUILD OR REPAIR

USE

NEWAYGO PORTLAND CEMENT

On account of its superior strength and uniform color
it is particularly recommended for

SIDEWALKS, PAVEMENTS AND ALL EXPOSED WORK

On your next job try

NEWAYGO QUALITY *and*
NEWAYGO SERVICE

NEWAYGO PORTLAND CEMENT CO., NEWAYGO, MICH.

SALES OFFICE, MICHIGAN TRUST BUILDING
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

CONCRETE FOR PERMANENCE

Hundreds of Thousands of

WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL

Dictionaries are in use by business men, engineers, bankers, judges, architects, physicians, farmers, teachers, librarians, clergymen, by *succesful men and women the world over.*

Are You Equipped to Win?

The New International provides the means to success. It is an all-knowing teacher, a universal question answerer. It insures you against embarrassing errors in spelling, pronunciation, and poor choice of words.

How many unfamiliar names, new words, and puzzling war terms in this morning's paper meant nothing but blank to you?

If you are asked the value of a *yen* or a *ruble*, the location or pronunciation of *Zborow* or the *Somme*, are you able to give an accurate answer? Mr. "Nearly Right" never succeeds.

Do the business phrases and technical terms in an automobile catalogue or trade journal convey their true meaning to you? If not, can you safely consult these mediums? Lawsuits have originated in nothing but a failure to understand such expressions.

400 000 Vocabulary Terms. 30,000 Geographical Subjects.
12,000 Biographical Entries. 6,000 Illustrations. 2,700 pages.

REGULAR and INDIA-PAPER EDITIONS.

Write for Specimen pages.
Free Pocket Maps if you mention the "Official Minutes", etc

G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY, Springfield, Mass.

CORTRIGHT METAL SHINGLES

NEVER WARP, CRACK, CURL, ROT

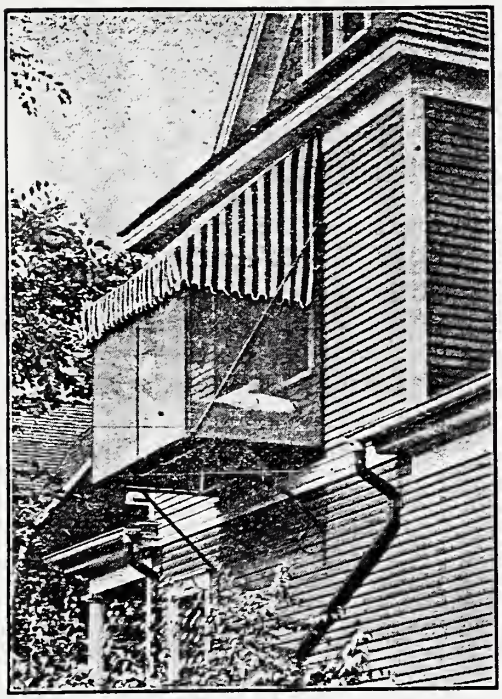
Used in ever-increasing quantities, because the roofs put on 26 years ago are as good as new to-day, and have never needed repairs.

Don't put on that roof until you see them.

We have local representatives almost everywhere, but if none in your immediate locality, write us direct for samples, prices and full particulars.

OR BURN AS WOOD SHINGLES DO.

CORTRIGHT METAL ROOFING COMPANY
50 North 23d Street Philadelphia, Pa.



The Korff Hanging Sleeping Porch

Looks well on any house. May be attached to any window on any wall.

Strong and rigid—thoroughly curtained and screened.

Makes outdoor sleeping possible in any kind of weather.

NO DRAUGHTS.

Dress in privacy of your own room.

Especially valuable in cases of Tuberculosis, but a health bringer for all ailing men women and children.

Write for descriptive booklet. The price is reasonable.

O

KORFF MFG. CO.
330 East Franklin Ave.
Lansing, Mich.

THE FAMOUS WILLIAMS PIANOS AND ORGANS

are sold direct from factory at factory prices. Send for free catalog showing 30 day—freight paid—free trial offer and easy payment plan.
Williams Piano & Organ Co. **14 W. Washington, Chicago**

Our Advertisers Are Reliable People

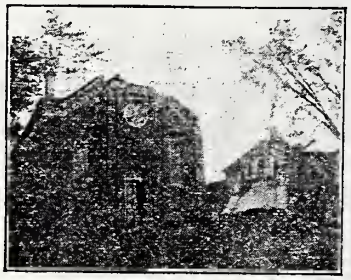
and are worthy of your confidence. By their patronage they have assisted us materially in publishing the minutes. Your careful consideration of their announcement is solicited. Mention this publication when writing.

GEORGE A. BROWN
Secretary

CHURCH and HOME INSURANCE

ORGANIZED by order of the General Conference of 1896. Has increased the protection to its policyholders during 1917 by almost THREE MILLION DOLLARS ($3,000,000.00). Total amount of insurance written since business began nearly ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY MILLION DOLLARS ($170,000,000.00). Of this amount more than FORTY-TWO AND ONE HALF MILLION DOLLARS ($42,500,000) is now in force.

Policies held in all parts of the United States including Alaska.



A WINDSTORM LOSS

Why continue to contribute to the funds of stock companies, when this, *your own organization,* in its twentieth year, protects Churches, Parsonages, Homes and Household Goods of Preachers, Hospitals, School Buildings, Dwellings and Personal Effects of members who build and sustain church properties. Premiums may be paid in easy annual installments or, if paid in advance, a special reduction is allowed for such prepayment. PROTECTION AT ACTUAL COST AND UPON EASY PRACTICAL TERMS. NO ASSESSMENTS.

Remember that all materials and labor entering into construction of buildings cost *far more now than formerly.* Are your Home and Church Properties insured up to three-quarters of their value? If not, a telegram requesting a definite amount of protection on property named will result in our binding the insurance pending the arrival of particulars and agreement as to rates, or bring an explanation, if for any reason we cannot comply. Over $1,200,000.00 paid for losses. NOT ONE DOLLAR EVER DUE AND UNPAID.

A FIRE LOSS

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

NATHANIEL M. JONES	President
I. N. CONARD	Vice-President
HENRY P. MAGILL	Secretary
F. L. HART, D. D.	Asst. Secretary
SAMPSON ROGERS	Treasurer

Nels E. Simonsen, D. D. — P. J. Maveety, D. D. — Harlow V. Holt, D. D.
Charles E. Mueller — Frank P. Crandon — J. W. VanCleve, D. D.
J. C. Floyd, D. D. — Charles M. Phillips — Clarence J. Nugent
Frank D. Sheets. D. D.

THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY

THE METHODIST MUTUAL

Address HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager, 1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

(SEE OPPOSITE PAGE)

Twenty Years

Of Experience

in extending the usefulness of this organization wisely ordered by the General Conference of 1896.

Last year through the printer's mistake a surgical operation was performed upon our two-page advertisement, part of which appeared on the inside back cover of the Minutes and the rest of it several pages away. Perhaps the printer thought this a natural arrangement in view of the illustration of the cyclone loss.

Again it is a pleasure to report a gain of approximately THREE MILLION DOLLARS in our business during the last twelve months. Laymen throughout the country have availed themselves of the opportunity to insure AT COST in the company that carries their churches and parsonages, to the extent of approximately THREE AND ONE HALF MILLION DOLLARS.

Such properties are insured for the reason that, the loss ratio on such risks being less than on churches, they favorably affect our total average loss ratio, notwithstanding the fact that the terms we are able to use are much better than those of the stock companies with their necessarily more expensive system. We avoid the *conflagration hazard* so often fatal to stock companies and the *special hazards* such as saw mills and other manufacturing risks.

During the nearly twenty years since we began business we have issued policies aggregating approximately ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY MILLION DOLLARS. This enormous amount of protection has been extended from time to time to our members upon terms that were easily met, the expense being scattered evenly throughout the years covered by their policies, over FORTY-TWO AND ONE-HALF MILLION DOLLARS of which is now in force. Although nearly ONE AND ONE-QUARTER MILLION DOLLARS of losses have been sustained, in no instance has one dollar been *due and unpaid.*

In addition to providing our members with absolutely dependable insurance upon terms that are much to their interest, we are constantly helping to raise the standard of building; avoid unnecessary losses through the activities of our inspection department, and bring home to the custodians of our church properties the fact that it is not right for them to permit more than one-quarter of the value of any Methodist church or parsonage to be without insurance. Careful business men would not think of putting themselves in position to lose, in the event of a fire or windstorm, more than that proportion. No competent and conscientious trustee or other custodian of our properties would intentionally neglect his duty when it comes to looking after others' interests instead of just his own. Courts have held at times that trustees of secular property were personally liable for neglecting to carry adequate insurance. Those responsible for the churches and parsonages face, in addition, tremendous reasons for being "prepared".

Address **HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager**

The National Mutual Church Insurance Company

(THE METHODIST MUTUAL)

1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Illinois

(SEE OPPOSITE PAGE)

Welch's
Grape Juice

IN the beginning Welch's the pure unfermented juice of Chautauqua Concords, was made to supply an unfermented juice for the sacrament. For more than forty years this "Fruit of the Vine" has so been used in churches of many denominations, with entire satisfaction.

Physicians and pure food authorities testify to the purity and healthfulness of Welch's. It is just the pure, unfermented juice of choicest Concords. Today you will find Welch's being used increasingly as a safe beverage in the home and where temperance drinks are sold.

Order through your Dealer, specifying Welch's. Sample 4-oz. bottle (price 10 cents) mailed on request.

THE WELCH GRAPE JUICE CO.
Westfield, New York

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
MAR 91
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962